COMMON MARKET LAW REVIEW

Editors: Thomas Ackermann, Michael Dougan, Jacqueline Dutheil de la Rochère, Christophe Hillion, Jean-Paul Jacqué, Pieter Jan Kuijper, Sacha Prechal, Wulf-Henning Roth, Piet Jan Slott, Ben Smulders

Advisory Board:

Ulf Bernitz, Stockholm
Armin von Bogdandy, Heidelberg
Laurens J. Brinkhorst, The Hague
Alan Dashwood, Cambridge
Claus-Dieter Ehlermann, Brussels
Giorgio Gaja, Florence
Walter van Gerven, Leuven
Roger Goebel, New York
Daniel Halberstam, Ann Arbor
Laurence Idot, Paris

Associates: Alison McDonnell

Common Market Law Review
Europa Instituut
Steenschuur 25
2311 ES Leiden
The Netherlands
tel. + 31 71 527 7549
e-mail: a.m.mcdonnell@law.leidenuniv.nl
fax + 31 71 527 7600

Aims
The Common Market Law Review is designed to function as a medium for the understanding and implementation of Community Law, and for the dissemination of legal thinking on Community Law matters. It thus aims to meet the needs of both the academic and the practitioner. For practical reasons, English is used as the language of communication.

Editorial policy
The editors will consider for publication manuscripts by contributors from any country. Articles will be subjected to a review procedure. The author should ensure that the significance of the contribution will be apparent also to readers outside the specific expertise. Special terms and abbreviations should be clearly defined in the text or notes. Accepted manuscripts will be edited, if necessary, to improve the general effectiveness of communication.

If editing should be extensive, with a consequent danger of altering the meaning, the manuscript will be returned to the author for approval before type is set.

Submission of manuscripts
Manuscripts should be submitted, together with a covering letter, to the Associate Editor. At the time the manuscript is submitted, written assurance must be given that the article has not been published, submitted, or accepted elsewhere. The author will be notified of acceptance, rejection or need for revision within three to nine weeks.

Authors are requested to submit two copies of their manuscript, typed and double spaced, together with a summary of the contents. Manuscripts may range from 3,000 to 8,000 words, approximately 10–24 pages in length. The title of an article should begin with a word useful in indexing and information retrieval. Short titles are invited for use as running heads. All notes should be numbered in sequential order, as cited in the text.

The author should submit biographical data, including his or her current affiliation.

CONTENTS CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1–47

I. SUBJECTS ........................................................................................................................................ 1
   1. Accession ................................................................................................................................ 1
   2. Agriculture and fisheries ............................................................................................................ 3
   3. Citizenship (see also 23. Free movement of persons) ................................................................. 5
   4. Commercial policy .................................................................................................................... 5
   5. Common Foreign and Security Policy .......................................................................................... 9
   6. Company law ............................................................................................................................ 10
   7. Competition policy and law ....................................................................................................... 11
   8. Consumer policy ....................................................................................................................... 22
   9. Cooperation in the field of Justice and Home Affairs and Cooperation on criminal matters ........................................................................................................................................ 23
   10. Court of Justice; judicial protection ......................................................................................... 25
   11. Economic and monetary policy ............................................................................................... 31
   12. Education .................................................................................................................................. 33
   13. EFTA ......................................................................................................................................... 33
   14. Energy policy ........................................................................................................................... 34
   15. Environmental policy ................................................................................................................ 34
   16. Euratom ..................................................................................................................................... 36
   17. European Coal and Steel Community ....................................................................................... 36
   18. European Development Fund .................................................................................................... 36
   19. External relations; association and development ...................................................................... 36
   20. Finance ..................................................................................................................................... 42
   21. Free movement of capital ......................................................................................................... 42
   22. Free movement of goods and customs union .......................................................................... 43
   23. Free movement of persons ....................................................................................................... 46
   24. Free movement of services and freedom of establishment ...................................................... 50
   25. Fundamental rights .................................................................................................................. 52
   26. General ..................................................................................................................................... 55
   27. Greenland .................................................................................................................................. 64
   28. Harmonization .......................................................................................................................... 65
   29. Institutions ............................................................................................................................... 65
   30. Intellectual property .................................................................................................................. 70
   31. Internal market .......................................................................................................................... 72
   32. Jurisdiction and recognition of judgments .............................................................................. 75
   33. Non-contractual liability ............................................................................................................ 76
   34. Private law .................................................................................................................................. 77
   35. Regional policy .......................................................................................................................... 78
   36. Relationship between EU/Community law and international law ........................................ 78
   37. Relationship between EU/Community law and national law; judicial cooperation ............... 79
   38. Social policy ............................................................................................................................. 85
   39. Research and development ....................................................................................................... 89
   40. State aid ..................................................................................................................................... 89
   41. Taxation ..................................................................................................................................... 91
   42. Tindemans Report .................................................................................................................... 92
   43. Transport policy ........................................................................................................................ 93

II. CASE LAW (in numerical order) .................................................................................................... 95
   1. Court of Justice of the European Union .................................................................................... 95
2. General Court ................................................................. 120
3. National Courts............................................................... 122
4. EFTA Court................................................................. 126
5. WTO .................................................................................. 126
6. European Court of Human Rights................................. 126

III. CASE LAW (in alphabetical order of annotator) ......................... 128
1. Court of Justice of the European Union .................................. 128
2. General Court .................................................................... 152
3. National Courts .............................................................. 153
4. EFTA Court ...................................................................... 158
5. WTO .................................................................................. 158
6. European Court of Human Rights ...................................... 158

IV. ARTICLES ........................................................................... 159
V. EDITORIALS, ETC. ................................................................. 197
1. Documents ......................................................................... 197
2. Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities .................................................. 197
3. Conference reports .......................................................... 197
4. Correspondence ............................................................... 198
5. Editorial comments etc. ...................................................... 198
6. Guest editorials ............................................................... 202
I. SUBJECTS

1. Accession

Articles

A. Albi, “Europe” articles in the constitutions of Central and Eastern European countries, 42/399–423
A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects, 32/95–130
J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341
P. Dagtoglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163
O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270
B. van der Esch, Legal policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–70
D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169
J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55
K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210
K. Inglis, The Union’s fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/937
A. Łazowski, And then they were twenty-seven …. A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430
G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255
N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66
A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: Jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49
T. Opsahl, Constitutional Implications in Norway of accession to the European Communities, 9/271–292
F. Santaolalla Gadea and S. Martinez Lage, Spanish accession to the European Communities: Legal and constitutional problems, 23/11–37
I. Seidl-Hohenveldern, Constitutional problems involved in Austria’s accession to the EU, 32/727–741
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II-The Isle of Man, 7/454–465
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III-The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484
J. Temple Lang, Legal and Constitutional Implications for Ireland of Adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178
C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449
C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436

1 For reasons of space, only some of the books reviewed throughout the year are included in the subjects section.
M. Westlake, The Community Express Service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614

Case law


Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

Editorial comments

The British White Paper, 7/133–137
Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2
Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113
The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157
The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255
Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133
The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344
Negotiations for admission, 7/253–257
The New Enlargement, 14/523–524
Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248
The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384
A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324
The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215
Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566

Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities

Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507, 9/208–228
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526, 9/80–83, 185–189

Books reviewed

P. Coffey (Ed.), EUROPE – Toward the Next Enlargement (K. Inglis) 39/1202–1205
M. Cremona, The Enlargement of the European Union (I. Govaere) 41/1157–1158
C. Hillion, EU Enlargement: A legal approach (P. Tschäpe) 42/559–561
M. Keating and J. Hughes, The Regional Challenge in Central and Eastern Europe: Territorial Restructuring and European Integration (A. Evans), 42/285–287
A. Kellermann, J. Czuczai, S. Blockmans, A. Albi and W. Douma (Eds.), The Impact of EU Accession on the Legal Orders of New EU Member States and (Pre-)Candidate Countries – Hopes and Fears (D. Kochenov), 44/854–856
A. Tatham, Enlargement of the European Union (P. Van Elsuwege), 47/585–586
J. Zielonka, Europe as Empire. The Nature of the Enlarged European Union (A. Ott), 46/1343–1344
2. Agriculture and fisheries

**Articles**

G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539
R. Barents, Community agricultural law and the Court’s case law in 1986–1988, 26/391–422
R. Barents, Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture, 34/811–843
P. Baumann, Common Organizations of the Market and National Law, 14/303–327
C. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/ 246–264
L. Boselli, The Citrus Fruit Waiver Case, 7/466–476
G. Braakman, Monetary Evolutions and the Common Agricultural Policy, 15/157–186
O.C. Brändel, The Decisions of the European Court of Justice on the Agricultural Marketing System, 10/240–256
M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747
A.W. Koers, The External Authority of the EEC in regard to Marine Fisheries, 14/269–301
L. Neville Brown, Agrimonetary Byzantinism and Prospective Overruling, 18/509–519
G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147
G. Olmi, Common Organization of Agricultural Markets at the Stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408
G. Olmi, Agriculture and Fisheries in the Treaty of Brussels of January 22, 1972, 9/293–321
C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406
M. Vasey, The 1985 farm price negotiations and the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, 22/649–672
J. Wakefield, Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470
R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537
K. Winkel, Equal Access of Community Fishermen to Member State Fishing Grounds, 14/329–337

**Case law**

*European Court of Justice*

Case 31/74, *Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli*, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 12/418–426


Joined Cases C-104/89 and 37/90, *Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council*, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386

Case C-146/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820


**General Court**


**Editorial comments**

The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283

The Fisheries Question, 9/1

The Mutton and Lamb Story: Isolated incidents or the beginning of a new era, 17/311–314

**Books reviewed**


C. Blumann, Politique agricole commune. Droit communautaire agricole et agro-alimentair (J.-P. Hix) 35/996–998

J. Bourrinet and F. Snyder (Eds.), La sécurité alimentaire dans l’Union européenne, F. Snyder (Ed.), International Food Security and Global Legal pluralism/Sécurité alimentaire internationale et pluralisme juridique mondial (T. Christoforou), 42/1555–1560

W. Grant, The Common Agricultural Policy (R. Barents) 36/501

A. Greer, Agricultural policy in Europe (M. Cardwell), 43/909–911

T. Markus, European Fisheries Law: From Promotion to Management (J. Wakefield), 47/949–952

3. Citizenship (see also 23. Free movement of persons)

**Articles**

C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169
C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518
K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/1597–1628
S. O’Leary, The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law, 32/519–554

**Case law**

Case C-85/96, *María Martínez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern*, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457
Case C-135/08, *Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern*, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/1831–1846

**Books reviewed**

M. Benlolo Carabot, *Les fondements juridiques de la citoyenneté européenne* (A. Iliopoulou), 47/266–268
M. La Torre (Ed.), *European Citizenship. An Institutional Challenge* (C. Closa) 37/1019–1020
E.P. Vera, *Citoyenneté de l’Union Européenne nationalité et condition des étrangers* (C. Closa) 37/1019–1020

4. Commercial policy

**Articles**

J.F. Bellis, Judicial Review of EEC anti-dumping and anti-subsidy determinations after FEDIOL: the emergence of a new admissibility test, 21/539–551
J.-F. Beseler, *EEC Protection Against Dumping and Subsidies from Third Countries*, 6/327–352
M. Bronckers, *The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries*, 31/1245–1281
M. Bronckers, *Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The New EC Trade Barriers Regulation*, 33/299–318
F. Castillo de la Torre, *The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments*, 30/687–719
M. Cremona, *Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context*, 38/359–396
G. Daleiden, Agricultural Policy and the Import of Poultry-meat from the United States, 339–350


M. Dominick, Countervailing State Aids to Steel: A case for international consensus, 21/355–403


M. Düerkop, Trade and environment: International trade law aspects of the proposed EC Directive introducing a tax on carbon dioxide emissions and energy, 31/807–844

P. Eeckhout, The domestic legal status of the WTO Agreement: Interconnecting legal systems, 34/11–58

T. Einhorn, The impact of the WTO agreement on TRIPS (Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property) on EC Law: A challenge to regionalism, 35/1069–1099

U. Everling, Legal Problems of the Common Commercial Policy in the European Economic Community, 4/141–165

U. Everling, Will Europe slip on Bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437

J. Feenstra, Rules of origin and textile products: Recent case law of the Court of Justice, 22/553–561

A.S. Friedeberg, The Nixon Round Officially Launched, 10/368–385

I. Govaere and P. Eeckhout, On dual use goods and dualist case law: The Aimé Richardt judgment on export controls, 29/941–965


J. Harrison, Incentives for development: the EC’s Generalized System of Preferences, India’s WTO challenge and reform, 42/1663–1689

C.W. Hermann, Common commercial policy after Nice: Sisyphus would have done a better job, 39/7–29

C.-O. Kim, Developments in the Commercial Policy of the European Economic Community, 8/148–167

M. Krajewski, External trade law and the Constitution Treaty: Towards a federal and more democratic common commercial policy?, 42/91–127

P.J. Kuijper and M. Bronckers, WTO law in the European Court of Justice, 42/1313–1355

R. Kulms, Competition, trade policy and competition policy in the EEC: The example of anti-dumping, 27/285–314

J.T. Kuzmik, A Community export price offset, 25/317–331


H.H. Maas, The External Powers of the EEC with regard to Commercial Policy, 13/379–387

R.M. MacLean and R.J. Eccles, A change of style not substance: The Community’s new approach towards the Community Interest Test in anti-dumping and anti-subsidy law, 36/123–148

C. Mathews, Non-Tariff Import Barriers and the Kennedy-Round, 2/403–419


C. Norall, The new amendments to the EC’s basic Anti-dumping Regulation, 26/83–102

P. Pescatore, Opinion 1/94 on “Conclusion” of the WTO Agreement: Is there an escape from a programmed disaster? 36/387–405
E.-U. Petersmann, Application of GATT by the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 20/397–439
E.-U. Petersmann, International and European foreign trade law: GATT dispute settlement proceedings against the EEC, 22/441–489
E.-U. Petersmann, GATT dispute settlement proceedings in the field of antidumping law, 28/69–114
E.-U. Petersmann, The dispute settlement system of the World Trade Organization and the evolution of the GATT dispute settlement system since 1948, 31/1157–1244
E.-U. Petersmann, From "negative" to "positive" integration in the WTO: Time for "mainstreaming human rights" into WTO law?, 37/1363–1382
H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367
J. Steenbergen, The Common Commercial Policy, 17/229–249
J. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
P. Vander Schueren, Tariff classification, 28/855–875
P. Vander Schueren, New anti-dumping rules and practice: Wide discretion held on a tight leash, 33/271–297
P. Vogelenzang, Two Aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to Buttress Community-Set Sub-Quotas, and the Commission’s Monitoring System, 18/169–196

Case law

Court of Justice

Joined Cases 113, 118–121/77, NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd and Others v. Council, and other antidumping cases, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133
Case 65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, with annotation by P.M. Schneideret, 18/297–405
Case 174/84, Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
Cases C-121 and 122/86, Epikhírison Metállefíkson etc. et al. v. Commission and Council, and Case C-129/86, Hellenic Republic v. Council, with annotation by J. Feenstra, 28/200–204
Case C-69/89, Nakajima All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramat v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council;
Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404

Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramet, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–185

Case C-182/91, Forafrique Burkina SA v. Commission, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421

Case C-207/91, Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 31/1093–1113

Case C-216/91, Rima Eletrometalurgia SA v. Council, with annotation by J. Hooijer, 31/1101–1113

Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd v. Council, with annotation by K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153.

Case C-432/92, R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd., with annotation by M. Cremona, 33/125–135.

Case C-70/94, Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, and Case C-83/94, Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al., with annotation by I. Govaere, 34/1019–1037

Case C-68/95, T.Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung; Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission; Joined Cases C-71/95, C-155/95 and C-271/95, Belgium v. Commission, with annotation by A. Albors-Llorens, 35/227–245

Case C-53/96, Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/663–672

Case C-355/96, Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830


Case C-239/99, Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld, with annotation by N. Moloney, 39/393–405

Case C-351/04, IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by C. Herrmann, 45/1507–1518

General Court


Case T-69/00, Fiamm and Fiamm Technologies, T-151/00, Le Laboratoire du Bain, T-301/00, Frelmaux, T-320/00, CD Cartondruck AG, T-383/00, Beamglow Ltd and T-135/01, Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc., with annotation by A. Thies, 43/1145–1168

Case T-317/02, Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICS) and others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 43/1169–1179

WTO

The Hormones case: An increased risk of illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

Editorial comments

GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8
Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396
The FSC challenge, by Richard Morningstar, 39/1–5
A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?, 44/267–272

Books reviewed
J. Bourgeois, F. Berrod, E. Gippini Fournier, The Uruguay Round Results – A European Lawyers’ Perspective (N. Blokker) 34/162–166
G. de Búrca and J. Scott (Eds.), The EU and the WTO. Legal and Constitutional Issues. (P. Koutrakos) 39/1187–1189
G. van Calster, EU & International trade law: the environmental challenge (H. Vedder) 38/1316–1318
T. Cottier and P. Mavroidis (Eds.), Regulatory barriers and the principle of non-discrimination in World Trade Law (G. Zonnekeyn) 38/1313–1316
J. Croome, Reshaping the World Trading System – A History of the Uruguay Round (N. Blokker) 34/162–166
P. van Dijck and G. Faber (Eds.), The External Economic Dimension of the European Union (J. Wiers) 38/1612–1613
J. Jackson, Sovereignty, the WTO, and Changing Fundamentals of International Law (R. Wessel), 44/217–218
P.F.J. Macrory, A.E. Appleton and M.G. Plummer (Eds.), The World Trade Organization (C. Herrmann), 43/1193–1196
E.-U. Petersmann, International and European Trade and Environmental Law after the Uruguay Round (M. Düerkop) 33/1291–1297
E.U. Petersmann and M.A. Pollack, Transatlantic Economic Disputes- the EU, the US, and the WTO (C. Herrmann), 41/1745–1747
S. Princen, EU Regulation and Transatlantic Trade (M. Slotboom) 40/1562–1563
D. Thürer and S. Kux (Eds.), Gatt 94 und die Welthandelsorganisation: Herausforderung für die Schweiz und Europa (H.-P. Fötz) 34/764–765
J. Weusmann, Die Europäische Union und Südafrika: Bilaterale Handelsbeziehungen im Lichte des GATT und der WTO (T. Cottier), 44/863–866

5. Common Foreign and Security Policy

Articles
R. Gosalbo Bono, Some reflections on the CFSP legal order, 43/337–394
S. von Kielenegge, The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations, 44/629–648

Editorial comments
The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Treaty – Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329
6. Company law

Articles

Ph. Colle, The Influence of the European Convention on Mutual Recognition of
Companies and Legal Persons, and of the Directives on Company Law upon the legal
status of the one-man company in Belgium, 19/79–104

J.P. Dubois, The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the Institutional Context
and Political Integration, 8/168–183

R.R. Drury, The European Co-operation Grouping, 13/7–35

V. Edwards, The European company – essential tool or eviscerated dream? 40/443–464

G. Esteban, The reform of company law in Spain, 28/935–958


H. Fleischer, Supranational corporate forms in the European Union: Prolegomena to a
theory on supranational forms of association, 47/1671–1717

B. Goldman, The Convention between the Member States of the European Economic
Community on the mutual recognition of Companies and Legal Persons, 6/104–128

H. Halbhuber, Misreadings: National doctrinal structures and European company law,
38/1385–1420

K.J. Hopt, The European insider dealing directive, 27/51–82

K. van Hulle, The EEC Accounting Directives in Perspective: Problems of Harmonization,
18/121–140

G. Kemperink and J. Stuyck, The Thirteenth company law Directive and competing bids,
45/93–130

G.I.F. Leigh, Shareholders’ Pre-Merger Rights under the European Company Statute: A
Comparison with English and German Law, 10/274–290, 425–447

P. Leleux, Corporation Law in the United States and in the EEC, 5/133–176

M. Lutter, A European Contractual Group-Company, 9/53–72

R. R. Pennington, Company Law Reform in Great Britain, 1/58–77

M. Petite, The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive,
21/81–123

J. Pipkorn, The draft Directive on Procedures for informing and consulting employees,
20/725–756

P. Sanders, The European Company on its way, 8/29–43


C.M. Schmitthoff, The U.K. companies legislation of 1985, 22/673–682

Y. Scholten, Company Law in Europe, 4/377–398


P.M. Storm, Statute of a Societas Europea, 5/265–290

J. Temple Lang, The Fifth EEC Directive on the Harmonization of Company Law; Part I,
12/155–170; Part II, 12/345–368

D.F. Yagts, Multinational Corporations and International Guidelines, 18/463–474

M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716

proposal, 29/473–510

J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An
analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences,
30/267–310


E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company’s seat in European company law, 40/661–695
Subjects

Case law

European Court of Justice

Joined Cases C-19/90 and 20/90, M. Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE, with annotation by E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624
Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ‘Vecht en Plasseengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 36/191–203
Case C-212/97, Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabstyrelsen, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 37/147–155
Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydło, 46/703–722
Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation, by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261
Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoeznette, 47/1173–1186

EFTA Court

Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfssoótt, 37/191–211

National courts

The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, judgment of 15 July 1999, with annotation by K. Nemeth 37/1277–1284

Guest editorials

First steps for a European law on corporate groups, by M. Lutter, 36/1–5

Books reviewed

M. Reichard, The EU-NATO Relationship. A Legal and Political Perspective (A. Sari), 44/1540–1542
J. Wouters and H. Schneider (Eds.), Current Issues of Cross-border Establishment of Companies in the European Union (V. Edwards) 34/413–415

7. Competition policy and law

Articles

A. Albors-Llorens, The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC, 44/1727–1761
W. Alexander, The Domestic Courts and Article 85 of the Rome Treaty, 1/431–455
W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products, 5/465–475
A. André, Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision, 5/35–49
N. Argyris, The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector, 26/5–32
J.-Y. Art, Developments in EC Competition Law in 1998: An overview, 36/971–1026
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview, 32/921–971
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liederkerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liederkerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/1327–1360
D. Bailey, Damages actions under the EC Merger Regulation, 44/101–139
D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
J.K. Bentil, Control of the Abuse of Monopoly Power in EEC Business Law, 12/59–75
C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A beacon for the integration of public markets, 39/1025–1056
S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the issue of case allocation, 42/1383–1424
M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission’s power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866
O. Brouwer, J. Goyerder and D. Mes, Developments in EC competition law in 2007: An overview, 45/1167–1205
A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276
P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/35–138–166
A. Dashwood, Joint Sales Agencies and Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 9/466–477
J. Davidow, EEC Fact-Finding Procedures in Competition Cases; An American Critique, 14/175–189
M. Demetriou and M. Gray, Developments in EC competition law in 2006: An overview, 44/1429–1462
A. Deringer, The Interpretation of Article 90 (2) of the EEC Treaty, 2/129–138
B. Doherty, Just what are essential facilities?, 38/397–436
H. Drion, Restrained of Buyer’s Freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155
D. Edward and M. Hoskins, Article 90: Deregulation and EC Law. Reflections arising from the XVI FIDE Conference, 32/157–186
C.-D. Ehlermann, The contribution of EC Competition Policy to the Single Market, 29/257–282
C.-D. Ehlermann, The modernization of EC antitrust policy: A legal and cultural revolution, 37/537–590
Subjects

T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177

M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67

I.S. Forrester, Complement or Overlap? Jurisdiction of National and Community Bodies in Competition Matters after SABAM, 11/171–182

I.S. Forrester, Legal Professional Privilege: Limitations on the Commission’s Powers of Inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87

I. Forrester and C. Norall, The Laicization of Community Law: Self-help and the rule of reason: How competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51

M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100

D. Gerard, Merger control policy: How to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims? 40/1367–1412

D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025


D.J. Gijlstra and D.F. Murphy, Some Observations on the Sugar Cases, 14/45–71

R.J. Goebel, Metro II’s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road? 24/605–634

F. Graupner, Commission Decision-Making on Competition Questions, 10/291–305

K.W. Grewlich, “Cyberspace”: Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969

L. Gyselen, Vertical Restraints in the Distribution Process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668

L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty’s competition provisions, 26/33–60

A.D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597

L. Hancher and J.-L. Buenidia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945

C. Harding, The Use of Fines as a Sanction in E.E.C. Competition Law, 16/591–614

B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989

B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183


C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407

H.C.H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178

W.A. Hoyng and M.B.W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234

R.T. Jones, Fundamentals of International Licensing Agreements and their Application in the European Community, 10/3–38
H. W. de Jong, Concentration in the Common Market, 4/166–179
C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265
L. J. De Keyser, Territorial Restrictions and Export Prohibitions under the United States and the Common Market Antitrust Laws, 2/271–299
A. Komninos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
V. Korah, Some Comments on the Community Court’s Judgment in Kali and Salz, 12/513–517
V. Korah, Concept of a Dominant Position within the Meaning of Article 86,17/395–414
V. Korah, Group Exemptions for Exclusive Distribution and Purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
V. Korah and P. Lassok, Philip Morris and its aftermath – merger control?, 25/333–368
P.J. Kuijper, Airline Fare-Fixing and Competition: An English Lord, Commission Proposals and US Parallels, 20/203–233
D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166
M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission’s administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
I. Liaos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
C. S. Maddock, Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
K.P. Mailänder, Restrictive Patterns by Multiple Agreements, The Brasserie de Haecht case, 6/353–367
K. Markert, Some Legal and Administrative Problems of the Co-Existence of Community and National Competition Law in the EEC, 11/92–104
M.R. Mok, The Procedure of the EEC Commission in Antitrust Cases, 1/327–338
G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157
G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099
R. Nazinni, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of “restriction of competition” in EU law, 43/497–536
C. Pavesio, Requirements Contracts under EEC Law in the light of the BP. Kemi Case, 18/309–333
J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312
N. Reich, The “November Revolution” of the European Court of Justice: Keck, Meng and Audi revisited, 31/459–492
N. Reich, The “Courage” doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66
D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782
Subjects

P. Rew, Actions for Damages by Third Parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474
J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399
L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to joint ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637
J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240
J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145
M. Rottger, The Problem of Parallel Imports Arising from the Cinzano Decision and in Reference to British Case Law, 11/273–297
E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission’s new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585
H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51
P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71
J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: “Significant impediment” or “significant” improvement?, 41/1555–1582
G. Schrans, National and Regional Aid to Industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194
T. Sharpe, The Distillers Decision, 15/447–464
T. Sharpe, The Commission’s Proposals on Crisis Cartels, 17/75–90
M. Siragusa, The Application of Article 86 to the Pricing Policy of Dominant Companies: Discriminatory and Unfair Prices, 16/179–194
M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation – the Commission’s evolving case law, 28/877–934
P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547
P.J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473
P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network-bound sectors, 38/87–129
E. Steindorff, Product shortages, Allocation and Price Control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–42
E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No Case for Application by National Courts, 20/125–130
E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646
J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173
J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the Definition of “Abuse” of a Dominant Position under Article 86 E.E.C. Treaty, 16/345–364
J. Temple Lang, The Powers of the Commission to Order Interim Measures in Competition Cases, 18/49–61
J. Temple Lang, Community Antitrust Law-Compliance and Enforcement, 18/335–362
J.D. Veltrop, Tying and exclusive purchasing arrangements under EC competition law, 31/549–573

J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali&Salz, 35/1101–1134

J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322

B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104

S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission’s guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2004: An overview, 42/1691–1736

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446

S. Völker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/581–614

S. Völker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission’s new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320

A.J. Vossestein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402

S. Weatherill, “Fair play please!”. Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93


R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission’s “new style” block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924


A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828

M. van der Woude, Hearing officers and EC antitrust procedures: The art of making subjective procedures more objective, 33/531–546

Case law

European Court of Justice


Case 14/68, Walt Wilhelm and Others v. Bundeskartellamt, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 6/488–490

Case 5/69, Franz Völk v. S.P.R.L. Ets. J. Vervaecche, with annotation by M. van Empel and E. Steindorff, 7/81–86
Case 10/69, A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/234–236
Case 41/69, A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 44/69, Boehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 45/69, Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, with annotation by J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, 9/494–502
Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/ Rhein, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250
Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486
Case 22/71, Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494
Case 6/72, Europemballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner and W. Alexander, 10/211–218
Case 48/72, S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/309–311
Case 6 and 7/73, Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341
Case 127/73, Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositleurs et Editeurs et Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/341–347
Case 28/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J. Fr. Verstrynge, 16/259–267
Case 125/78, GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–456
Joined Cases 209 to 215, 218/78, Heinz van Landewijck Sàrl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), with annotation by Th. Van Rijn, 19/341–360
Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740
Case 322/81, Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission, with annotation by W.L. Snijders, 23/193–205
Joined Cases 96 to 102, 104, 105, 108 and 110/82, NV IAZ International Belgium and other v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by Th. Domel-Nieuwenhuis, 22/329–345
Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579
Case 240 to 242, 261, 262, 268 and 269/82, Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 23/909–917
Case 35/83, BAT Cigaretten-Fabriken GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 22/709–718


Case 161/84, Promuptia de Paris GmbH v. Promuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis, with annotation by R.J. Goebel, 23/680–701

Case 66/86, Ahmed Saeed Flugreisen and Silver Reed Reisebüro GmbH v. Zentrale zur Bekämpfung unlauteren Wettbewerbs e.V., with annotation by C. Stanbrook, 26/535–550


Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452

Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH, Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiophonia Tileorassí (ERT) v. Dimotiki, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 28/964–988

Joined Cases C-46/90 and C-93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagauche and others, Evrard; Case C-192/90, Merci Convenzionali Porti di Genova SpA v. Siderurgica Gabrielli SpA; Case C-18/88, Régie des Télégraphes et des Téléphones v. SA ‘GB-Inno-BM’, with annotation by L. Gyselen, 29/1229–1246

Joined Cases C-48/90 and C-66/90, Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post B.V. v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, 30/396–405

Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/857–873

Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadeverzekeringen NV, with annotation by A. Bach, 31/1357–1374

Case C-320/91 P, Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/105–122

Case C-325/91, France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/155–164

Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 32/857–869

Case C-39/92, Commission v. Anic; Case C-199/92 P, Hils v. Commission; Case C-235/92 P, Montecatini v. Commission; with annotation by T. Wessely, 38/739–765

Case C-60/92, Otto BV v. Postbank NV, with annotation by C. Kerse, 31/1375–1385

Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408

Case C-360/92 P, Publishers Association v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 34/401–412

Case C-364/92, SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol), with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 32/1039–1049

Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf Lisselmiëf NV, with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325

Subjects

Case C-412/93, Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TF1, with annotation by L. Idot, 33/113–124
Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Sytraval; Case T-95/96, Gestezision Telecentro v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344
Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlagenbau Austria AG v. Strokal Rotationsdruck, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225
Case C-7/97, Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint; with annotation by L. Hancher, 36/1289–1307
Case C-126/97, Eco Swiss China Time Ltd. v. Benetton International NV; with annotation by A. Komninos, 37/459–478
Joined Cases C-147/97 and C-148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/195–210
Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, with annotation by M. Nijs, 38/1557–1572
Case C-83/98 P, French Republic v. Commission, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880
Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, with annotation by L. Kjølbye, 39/175–184
Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Groossens and S. Emmererechts, 38/991–1010
Case C-390/98, H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (“Banks II”), with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, 40/503–516
Case C-35/99, Arduino; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, with annotation by A. Vossestein, 39/841–863;
Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelfroecroek, 40/1481–1497
Case 42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532
Case C-198/01, Consozio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 42/839–849

Joined Cases C-264/01, C-306/01, C-453/01 and C-355/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o., with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533

Case C-418/01, Imes Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638

Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1751–1763

Joined Cases C-189/02 P, C-202/02 P, C-205/02 P to C-208/02 P and C-213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582

Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142


Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815

Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Piau, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, 43/1743–1756

Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala), with annotation by T. Käseberg, 46/255–267

Joined Cases C-468/06 to C-478/06, Sot. Lelos kai Sia EE, Farmakemporiki AE Emporias kai Diamonis Farmakeftikon Proionton and Others v. GlaxoSmithKline AEVE Farmakeftikon Proionton, formerly Glaxowellcome AEVE, with annotation by S. Kingston, 46/683–701

Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106

Case C-49/07, Motosykletistiki Omospondia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio, with annotation by A. Vermeersch, 46/1327–1341


Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 and 104/89, BASF AG and Others v. Commission, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, Commission v. BASF AG and Others (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, Air France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304


Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249

Case T-1–3/93, Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307

Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette SA v. Commission, with annotation by C. Swaak, 32/1271–1286

Case T-32/93, Ladbroke Racing Ltd. v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 33/165–180

Case T-353/94R, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 33/155–164
Subjects

Case T-353/94, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 34/1481–1496
Case T-41/96R, Bayer AG v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by K. Lasok, 34/1309–1317
Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 38/1573–1586
Case T-2/03, Verein für Konsumenteninformation v. Commission, with annotation by S. Bartelt, 43/191–206
Case T-201/04, Microsoft v. Commission, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894
Case T-474/04, Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission, with annotation by B. Wegener, 45/1767–1773

National courts

23 June 1974, House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, with annotation by K. Banks, 21/669–674
8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161
22 October 1996, Almelo; Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem, with annotation by L. Hancher, 34/1509–1531
5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation; T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie, with annotation by D. Waellbroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476
19 July 2006, House of Lords, Inntrepreneur Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan, with annotation by C. Hanley, 44/817–836

Editorial comments

Change of policy in European competition law? by W. Möschel, 37/495–499
A little more action please! – The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust rules, 45/609–615
The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–1233
The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7
Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5
Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122

Books reviewed

T. Ackermann, Art.85 Abs.1 EGV und die rule of reason (A. Heinemann) 36/859–861
R. Baldwin and M. Cave, Understanding Regulation: Theory, Strategy, and Practice (A. Skadden) 38/1322–1323
J.L. Buendia Sierra, Exclusive rights and State monopolies under EC law: Article 86 (former article 90) of the EC Treaty (L. Hancher) 38/230–233
L. Cohen-Tanugi, D. Encaoua, A. Winckler, M. Siragusa and F. Brunet (Eds.), La pratique communautaire au contrôle des concentrations (B.J. Drijber) 35/583–584
C.-D. Ehlermann and L.L. Laudati (Eds.), Robert Schuman Centre Annual on European Competition Law 1996 (I. Forrester) 35/993–996
D. Gasse, *Die bedeutung der Querschnittsklauseln für die Anwendung des Gemeinschaftskartellrechts* (S. Heinz) 38/1318–1320
D. Geradin (Ed.), *The liberalization of State Monopolies in the European Union and Beyond* (A. Bavasso) 38/1601–1602
S. Gierschmann, *Dezentralisierungsmöglichkeiten im EG-Kartellrecht* (U. Scholz) 38/1075–1077
P. Giudici, *I prezzi predatori* (A. Bavasso) 38/1320–1322
C.A. Jones, *Private enforcement of antitrust law in the EU, UK and USA* (C.-D. Ehlermann and A.P. Komninos) 38/811–815
V. Korah, *Cases and Materials on EC Competition Law* (E.M. Fox) 39/1464–1466
P. Larouche, *Competition law and regulation in the European telecommunications* (K.W. Grewlich) 38/1074–1075
E. Navarro et al., *Merger Control in the EU* (E. Gippini-Fournier) 40/1290–1292
R. O’Donoghue and A. Jorge Padilla, *The law and economics of article 82 EC* (T. Eilmansberger), 44/1185–1186
N. Rangone, *I Servizi Pubblici* (A. Bavasso) 38/1601–1602

**Reports**

D. H. M. Meuwissen, *Week of Bruges 1965*, 3/126–133 (see also 392)

**8. Consumer policy**

**Articles**

J. Stuyck, *European consumer law after the Treaty of Amsterdam: Consumer policy in or beyond the internal market?* 37/367–400
Subjects

H. Unberath and A. Johnston, The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection, 44/1237–1284

Case law

Case C-203/99, Henning Veedfald v. Arhus Amtskommune, with annotation by H.C. Taschner, 39/385–392
Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Baden AG, Case C-229/04, Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518
Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557
Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsébet Sustikné Győrfi; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristina Rodríguez Nogueira, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898

Books reviewed

G. Howells and S. Weatherill, Consumer Protection Law (N. Reich) 34/159–162
V. Kendall, EC Consumer Law (N. Reich) 34/159–162
F. Osman (Ed.), Vers un code Européen de la Consommation (J. Stuyck) 37/482–483
M. Radeideh, Fair Trading in EC Law – Information and Consumer Choice in the Internal Market (N. Reich), 42/1217–1219
N. Reich, Europäisches Verbraucherrecht: Eine problemorientierte Einführung in das europäische Wirtschaftsrecht (E. Hondius) 34/428–429
H. Schepel, The Constitution of Private Governance; Product Standards in the Regulation of Integrating Markets (J. Stuyck), 43/600–603

9. Cooperation in the field of Justice and Home Affairs and Cooperation on criminal matters

Articles

M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386
A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union, 47/1089–1121
M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578
K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067
K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989
J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311
P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of the Union Treaty, 31/493–510
D. O’Keeffe, Recasting the third pillar, 32/893–920
P.J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626
S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36
C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492
A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597
J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU’s main criminal law measures against terrorism after “11 September”, 41/909–935

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case C-170/96, Commission v. Council, with annotation by Á. Oliveira, 36/149–155
Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Göziatik and Klaus Brügge, with annotation by J. Vorvaeloe, 41/795–812
Case C-176/03, Commission v. Council, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854
Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Estbroeck; Case C-150/05, Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy; Case C-467/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244
Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Rijpma, 45/835–852
Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, with annotation by S. Brammer, 46/1685–1696
Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, with annotation by T. Marguery, 46/1697–1708
Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Szymon Kazłowski, with annotation by M. Fichera, 46/241–254
Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845

National Courts

Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment of 27 April 2005, No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191
German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision of 18 July 2005, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595

Editorial comments

Combatting fraud – Necessity, legitimacy and feasibility of the Corpus Juris, by M. Delmas- Marty, 37/247–256
Schengen – The pros and cons, 32/673–678
Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more …., 44/1567–1575
The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316

Books reviewed

A. Klip, European Criminal law, an Integrative Approach (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559
V. Mitsilegas, EU Criminal Law (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559
N. Walker (Ed.), Europe’s Area of Freedom, Security and Justice (M. den Boer) 42/1535–1537

10. Court of Justice; judicial protection

Articles
A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
A. Albors-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
A. Arnulf, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction, 27/683–708
A. Arnulf, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment since Codorniu, 38/7–52
A. Barav, Direct and Individual Concern: An Almost Insumountable Barrier to the Admissibility of Individual Appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
E. Barbier de la Serre, Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice, 43/783–815
R. Barents, The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/709–728
C. Barnard and E. Sharpston, The changing face of Article 177 references, 34/1113–1171
G. Bebr, Judicial Remedy of Private Parties against normative Acts of the European Communities: The Role of Exception of Illegality, 4/7–31
G. Bebr, Preliminary Rulings of the Court of Justice, their Authority and Temporal Effect, 18/475–507
G. Bebr, The Rambling Ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: Acte Clair and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505
G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
M. Berri, The Special Procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
M. Bierry and A. dal Ferro, The practice followed by the Court of Justice with regard to costs, 24/509–539
A. Biondi, The European Court of Justice and certain national procedural limitations: Not such a tough relationship, 36/1271–1287
M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the new Member States and the Court of Justice, 45/1611–1643
G. Borchard, The award of interim measures by the European Court of Justice, 22/203–237
M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627
M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347
F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353
R.M. Chevallier, Methods and Reasoning of the European Court in its Interpretation of Community Law, 2/21–35
D. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of individual rights under Community law, 27/709–739
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
E. de la Serre and A. Sibony, Expert evidence before the EC Courts, 45/941–985
T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, 41/1199–1246
B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European Executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the European Courts, 34/89–134
A. Fritzsche, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
W. van Gerven, Bridging the gap between Community and national laws: Towards a principle of homogeneity in the field of legal remedies? 32/679–702
W. van Gerven, Of rights, remedies and procedures, 37/501–536
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice, 38/499–523
P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in the context of EC external aid and development cooperation, 38/1217–1267
T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the Court of Justice, 25/559–591
I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive complexity?, 44/743–759
A. Knook, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers in the European Union, 42/367–398
K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659
J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the Observance of Law in the Interpretation and Application of the EEC Treaty: The Role and Function of the Renvoi d’Interprétation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453
J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for Failure to Fulfil their Obligations, 7/385–406
M.R. Mok, Should the “First Paragraph” of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464
M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494
M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals – A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600
L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761
P. van Nuffel, What’s in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
P. Oliver, Interim measures: Some recent developments, 29/7–27
P. Oliver, The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice, 46/1443–1483
B. Paulin and J. Forman, The French Banana Story and its Implications, 12/399–412
S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929
N. Poltorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381
S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473
L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61
H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687
H. Rasmussen, Remedying the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all”: recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558
S.J. Schønberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
L.J. Smith, A European Concept of Condicio Indebiti?, 19/269–285
S. Sonetti, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
K. Lasinski-Stulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272
C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405
T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1349–1387
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down? 38/301–332
T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134
C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217

P. Wattel, Köhler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190


**Case law**

**European Court of Justice**


Case 1/64, Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 3/231–232


Case 6 and 11/69, Commission of the EC v. French Republic; French Republic v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst and I.M. Verougstraete, 7/479–489

Case 7/69, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwool), with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492

Case 11/70, Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263


Case 40/70, Sirena S.r.1. v. Eda S.r.1. et al., with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87

Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481

Case 146/73 and 166/73, Rheinmühlen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Voratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt am Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/214–216, 216–220

Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617

Case 281/83, Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448

Case 44/84, Hurd v. Jones (Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 23/895–907

Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553

Case 131/84, Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448

Case 69/85, Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730

Case C-69/89, Codorniu SA v. Council, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 32/257–269

Subjects

Case C-298/89, Government of Gibraltar v. Council, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996
Case C-52/90, Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark; and Case C-362/90, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208
Joined Cases C-320/90, C-321/90 and C-322/90, Telemarsicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero; C-386/92, Monin, with annotation by A. Arnell, 31/377–386
Case C-83/91, Wienand Meilicke v. ADV/ORGA F.A. Meyer, with annotation by A. Arnell, 30/613–622
Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408
Case C-346/93, Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council, with annotation by G. Betlem, 33/137–147.
Cases C-465 and 466/93, Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft, with annotation by G. Bebr, 33/795–809
Joined Cases C-6/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Sing Shingara, and Case C-111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radion, with annotation by M. O’Neill, 35/519–537
Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasa), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379
Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptsollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, with annotation by G. Betlem, 36/165–178
Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Romy Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799
Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by N. Moloney, 35/731–745
Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewebe v. Commission, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355
Case C-95/97, Région Wallonne v. Commission, with annotation by J. Scott, 36/227–233
Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensionale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556
Case C-443/98, Unilever Italia v. Central Food, with annotation by M. Dougan, 38/1503–1517
Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Frutticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250
Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Phûmvee en Eieren, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188
Case C-466/00, Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859
Case C-472/00 P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244
Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824
Case C-278/01, Commission v. Kingdom of Spain, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393
Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682
Case C-131/03 P, J.R. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116
Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/1487–1505
Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Joined Cases C-402/05 P & 415/05 P, Abdullah Kadi, Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission, with annotation by A. Gattini, 46/213–239
Case C-275/06, Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU, with annotation by X. Groussot, 45/1745–1766
Case C-345/06, Gottfried Heinrich, with annotation by M. Bobek, 46/2077–2094
Case C-155/07, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 46/1277–1291
General Court
Case T-96/92, Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, with annotation by A. Arnull, 33/319–335
Joined Cases T-480/93 and T-483/93, Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV, Alesie Curaçao NV, Guyana Investments AVV v. Commission, with annotation by D. Waellbroeck and D. Fosselard, 33/811–829
Case T-178/98, Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 38/1043–1057
Case T-228/02, Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d'Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI), with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129
Case T-253/02, Chafiq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 44/1143–1157
Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 45/199–221
National Courts
Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 41/1429–1455
Documents
Court of Justice of the European Communities, Note for guidance on references by national courts for preliminary rulings, 34/1319–1322
Subjects

Editorial comments
The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7 The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892
Judges or architects – Some comments in relation to the current debate, by A. Meij, 37/1039–1045
Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7
The Re-Organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156
Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305
The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579

Correspondence
C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal direct effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183

Books reviewed
A. Adinolfi, L’accertamento pregiudiziale di validità degli atti comunitari (R. Caranta) 36/686–688
J. Anweiler, Die Auslegungsmethoden des Gerichtshofs der Europäischen Gemeinschaften (A. von Bogdandy) 36/497–499
M. Brealey and M. Hoskins, Remedies in EC Law (A. Biondi) 36/1365–1366
Brown and Jacobs (L.N. Brown and T. Kennedy), The Court of Justice of the European Communities (V. Hatzopoulos) 38/1059–1060
C. Germelmann, Die Rechtskraft von Gerichtsentscheidungen in der Europäischen Union (M. Klamert) 47/1863–1865
T. Mähner, Der Europäische Gerichtshof als Gericht (F. Becker), 44/519–521
K. Lenaerts, D. Arts and R. Bray (Ed.), Procedural law of the EU (P. Stanley) 38/808–810
P. van Nuffel, De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht (B. Hessel) 39/1189–1194
D. Piana, Judicial Accountability in New Europe (E. Cloots), 47/1861–1865
A.-M. Slaughter, A. Stone Sweet and J. Weiler (Eds.), The European Courts & National Courts: Doctrine and Jurisprudence (K.StC. Bradley) 38/477–480
A. Ward, Judicial review and rights of private parties in EC Law (R. Caranta) 38/806–808

11. Economic and monetary policy

Articles
L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166
D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
U. Everling, Institutional Aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501
A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitution of the Member States, 13/215–221
H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target? 28/783–820
H. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union: Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100
M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/245–251
J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143
J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
H.H. Maas, The Powers of the European Community and the Achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
G. de Man, The EMU after Four Years: Results and Prospects, 12/193–210
R.A. McAllister, Ends and Means Revisited: Some Conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230
U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/167–177
C.J. Oort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/179–187
J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291
J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
R. Savy, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243
U. Scheuener, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213
C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/253–277
R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468
A. Szász, The Monetary Union Debate, 7/407–422
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318
Subjects

U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132
G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349

Editorial comments

The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594
The European Monetary Institute's Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control, incentive, by H. Hahn, 32/1079–1088
The no-bailout clause and rescue package, by J-V. Louis, 47/971–986
Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–151
The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198

Books reviewed

M. Andenas, L. Gormley, C. Hadjimmanuil, I. Harden (Eds.), European Economic and Monetary Union: The Institutional Framework (H. Hahn) 35/1462–1463
F. Breuss and E. Hochreiter (Eds.), Challenges for Central banks in an Enlarged EMU (R. Lastra), 44/230–231
European Central Bank, Legal Aspects of the European System of Central Banks (A. Arda), 44/229–230
C. Gaitanides, Das Recht der Europäischen Zentralbank: Unabhängigkeit und Kooperation in der Europäischen Währungsunion (M. Selmayr), 43/886–889
H. Goetze, Die Tätigkeit der nationalen Zentralbanken in der Wirtschafts- und Währungsunion (H.J. Hahn) 37/835–836
K. Howell, Europeanization, European Integration and Financial Services (N. Moloney), 42/1549–1553
J.A. Usher, The law of money and the financial services in the European Community (N.Carey) 38/1324

12. Education

Articles

T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18
H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15
K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41

Guest editorial

Bisystemic law-teaching – The McGill programme and the concept of law in the EU, by A. de Mestral, 40/799–807

13. EFTA

Articles

U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590
E.P. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149

14. Energy policy

Articles

B. van der Esch, Legal Aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167
A. Evans, The Development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394
L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512
J.C. Woodliffe, North Sea Oil and Gas: The European Community Connection, 12/7–26

Books reviewed

M. Roggenkamp, A. Rønne, C. Redgwell and I. del Guayo (Eds.), Energy Law in Europe (G. Kühne) 39/1209–1210
M. Roggenkamp and Ulf Hammer (Eds.), European Energy Law Report VII (J. van Zeben), 47/1881–1885

15. Environmental policy

Articles

M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189
E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448
A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
L. Krämer, The Single European Act and environmental protection: Reflections on several provisions in Community law, 24/659–688
L. Krämer, Environmental protection and Article 30 EEC Treaty, 30/111–143
K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479
R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369
R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522
H.W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640
H. Somsen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453
M. Wasmeyer, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177
P. von Wilmostowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ’s ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570
G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717
Subjects

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367
Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135
Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480
Case C-321/95 P, Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission; Case T-585/93, Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 36/635–662
Case C-203/96, Chemische Aязistoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323
Case C-365/97, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley), with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 39/407–416
Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerrechts, 38/991–1010
Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178
Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, with annotation by N. de Sadeleer, 43/207–223
Case C-263/08, Djurgården-Lilla Värtans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknämnd, with annotation by Á. Ryall, 47/1511–1521
National courts
7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475
Books reviewed
M. Dubrulle, Future European Environmental Policy and Subsidiarity (L. Krämer) 34/1083–1087
J.H. Jans, European Environmental Law (L. Krämer) 39/188–191
S.P. Johnson and G. Corcelle, The Environmental Policy of the European Communities (B. Veltkamp) 34/422–423
P.J. Leefmans, Externe Milieubevoegdheden. Communautairrechtelijke grenzen aan externe milieubevoegdheden van de EG-lidstaten (G. van Calster) 37/1295
R. Macrory (Ed.), Reflections of 30 years of EU Environmental Law: A High Level of Protection (P. Wennerås), 44/533
D.S. McDougall and T.W. Wälde (Eds.), European Community Energy Law: Selected Topics (G. Simons) 34/170–172
H.-W. Rengeling (Ed.), Umgestaltung des deutschen Chemikalienrechts durch europäische Chemikalienpolitik (L. Jaeckel), 42/576–579
M. Ruffert, Subjektive Rechte im Umweltrecht der Europäischen Gemeinschaft: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer prozessualen Durchsetzung (L. Krämer) 34/1083–1087
J. Scott, EC Environmental Law (D. McGillivray) 37/1293–1294
G. Winter, European Environment Law (P. von Wilmowsky), 35/280–283
Chr. Zacker, Abfall im gemeinschaftlichen Umweltrecht (L. Krämer), 35/1222–1223

16. Euratom

Articles
P. Mathijsen, Some Legal Aspects of Euratom, 3/326–343

17. European Coal and Steel Community

Articles
M. Dominick, Adjudicating European steel policy: Judicial review of the state aids and production quota systems in 1985, 23/591–616
J.J. Heusdens and R. de Horn, Crisis Policy in the European Steel Industry in the light of the ECSC Treaty, 17/31–74
M. Lagrange, The Non-contractual Liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36

Cases
Case 28/66, Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC, with annotation by S. Patijn, 5/476–478
Case 36/83, Mabanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 22/719–735

18. European Development Fund

Article
H. van Houtte, Dispute Settlement of Contracts, Financed by the European Development Fund, 19/591–600

19. External relations; association and development

Articles
K. Arts, ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement, 40/95–116
J. Balfour, EC external aviation relations: The Community’s increasing role, and the new EC/US agreement, 45/443–463
G. van Benthem van den Bergh, The New Convention of Association with African States, 1/156–182
F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community – United States Steel Arrangement, 21/305–354
B.R. Bot, Negotiating Community Agreements: Procedure and Practice, 7/286–310
B.R. Bot, EEC-CMEA: Is a Meaningful Relationship Possible?, 13/335–366
S. Breitenmoser, Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context, 40/1137–1186
L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, The Integration of the New Members in the Community Legal Order, 9/364–385
T. Cottier, Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union, 35/325–378
M. Cremona, The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action, 40/1347–1366
M. Cremona, The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity, 41/553–573
W. Czaplinski, International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view, 22/69–87
A. Dashwood, External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1019–1045
M.G. Desta, EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?, 43/1343–1379
J. Forman, The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts, 36/751–781
A. Goldstajn, The Relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC, 18/569–578
W. Hantke, The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue, 18/197–205
M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the Treaty-making Powers of the Community, 14/561–600
G. Harpaz, When East meets West: Approximation of laws in the EU-Mediterranean context, 43/993–1022
C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent states of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235
C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after Ecowas: Clarification or continued fuzziness? 46/551–586
F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68
D. Horovitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284
J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional Problems of Economic Interdependence, 16/453–478
D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642
A. Lazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458
P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481
M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 32/1327–1367
R.S.J. Martha, The Fund Agreement and the surrender of monetary sovereignty to the European Community, 30/749–786
J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/1719–1756
J.D.B. Mitchell, “What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?”, 5/105–111
E. Neframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359
N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740
N. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687
S. Norberg, The Agreement on a European Economic Area, 29/1171–1198
S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
P. Pescatore, External Relations in the Case Law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/440–480
E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical Aspects of the Community Policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
J. Sack, The European Community’s membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256
T. Schweisfurt, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647
K.R. Simmonds, The Community and the Neutral States, 2/5–20
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: 1–Jersey, 6/156–169
K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260
K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and Renegotiation, 16/425–452
K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421
K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176
A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213
J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
P. van Elsuwege, EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency, 47/987–1019
J. Voss, The Protection and Promotion of European Private Investment in Developing Countries: an approach towards a Concept for a European Policy on Foreign Investment. A German Contribution, 18/363–395
E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423
E. Wellenstein, The Relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724
R.A. Wessel, The inside looking out: Consistency and delimitation in EU external relations, 37/1135–1171

Case law

Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556
Opinion 1/75, OECD Understanding on a Local Cost Standard, with annotation by H.H. Maas, 13/375–387
Case 812/79, Attorney General (of Ireland) v. Burgoa, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 18/227–231
Case C-192/89, S.Z. Sevince v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189
Case C-18/90, Kziber v. ONEM, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963
Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/991–1010
Opinion 2/91, with annotation by N. Neuwahl, 30/1185–1195
Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050
Case C-268/94, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by S. Peers, 35/539–555
Case C-310/95, Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764
Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816
Case C-62/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, and Case C-84/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283
Case C-466/98, Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v. Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxembourg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany (Open skies agreements), with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Duthell de la Rochère, 40/697–713
Case C-29/99, Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention), with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 41/191–208
Opinion 1/00, Proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393
Opinion 2/00, Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 39/353–368
Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682
Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100
Case C-94/03, Commission v. Council; Case C-178/03, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 44/171–194
Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by P.J. Kuijper, 42/1491–1500
Case C-265/03, Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833
Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878
Case C-403/05, European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project), with annotation by M. Cremona, 45/1727–1744
Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Ltda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Ltda, with annotation by R. Holdgaard, 45/1233–1250
Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd., Case C-301/08, Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances S.A, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915
Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the granting of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539
European Court of Human Rights

Editorial comments
The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390
Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326
Calling Europe by Phone, by C. Tomuschat, 47/3–7
Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–3
European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders? 36/697–701
The European Union – A new international actor, 38/825–828
The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944
Ex oriente lux …, 14/266–268
From Rome to Lomé – And beyond?, 22/163–165
The identity of the EU from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886
And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382
Mind the gap!, 45/317–322
On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094
Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or subordination?, 42/581–585
Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635

Correspondence
J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 44/555–560
Subjects

41

Reports

R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/ 346–347
J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/347–349
O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405

Documents

Text of Lomé Convention, 12/463–490

Books reviewed

P. van den Bempt and G. Theelen, From Europe Agreements to Accession: The Integration of Central and Eastern European Countries into the European Union (M. Bulterman) 35/570–571
S. Blockmans and A. Łazowski (Eds.), The European Union and its Neighbours: A legal appraisal of the EU’s policies of stabilisation, partnership and integration (Tamara Takacs), 44/852–854
C. Bretherton and J. Vogler, The European Union as Global Actor (S. Keukeleire) 38/480–482
M. Dony (Ed.), L’Union Européenne et le Monde après Amsterdam (P. Koutrakos) 38/1065–1067
P. Eeckhout, External Relations of the European Union: Legal and Constitutional Foundations (E. Denza), 42/282–284
A. Evans, The Integration of the European Community and Third States in Europe: A Legal Analysis (S. Peers) 35/567–570
A. Evans, P. Falk and J. Tolonen (Eds.), Transformation and Integration in the Baltic Sea Area and the Barents Area (S. Peers) 35/567–570
M. Kaniel, The Exclusive Treaty-making Power of the European Community Up To the Period of the Single European Act (J. Klabbers) 34/166–168
S. Keukeleire, Het buitenlands beleid van de Europese Unie (D. Comijs) 37/832–834
P. Koutrakos, EU international relations law (F. Hoffmeister), 44/211–212
A. Mayhew, Recreating Europe: The European Union’s Policy towards Central and Eastern Europe (M. Maresceau) 36/235–237
J.-P. Ndoung, L’évolution du fonds européen de développement prévu par les conventions de Yaoundé et de Lomé (C. Haguenuau) 35/574–575
T. Takács, Participation in EU Decision Making: Implications on the National Level (M. Poto), 47/265–266
P.G. Xuereb and R. Pace (Eds.), The European Union, the IGC and the Mediterranean: State of the European Union Conference 1996 (F.S. Hakura) 35/572–574

20.  Finance

**Articles**


I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794


C.D. Ehlermann, Applying the New Budgetary Procedure for the First Time, 12/325–343


M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community Budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507

H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208


J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the Absence of the Community Budget at the Beginning of a Financial Year, 18/141–167

Sir C. Sopwith, Legal Aspects of the Community Budget, 17/315–347


P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686

**Editorial comments**

The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8

Beyond the brink, 21/279–281

**Documents**


**Books reviewed**


21.  Free movement of capital

**Articles**

T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429


J.-V. Louis, Free Movement of Capital in the Community: The Casati Judgment, 19/443–452

N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843

P. Oliver and J.-P. Bache, Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments, 26/61–82

M. Seidel, Escape Clauses in European Community Law, with special Reference to Capital Movements, 15/283–308

J. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192
Subjects


Case law


Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/493–501

Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albore, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 38/455–469

Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by W.-G. Ringe, 45/537–544

Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076

Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261

Books reviewed

S. Hindelang, The Free Movement of Capital and Foreign Direct Investment (C. Ohler), 47/589–592

22. Free movement of goods and customs union

Articles


R. Barents, Charges of an Effect Equivalent to Customs Duties, 15/415–434

R. Barents, New developments in measures having equivalent effect, 18/271–308

R. Barents, Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95, 23/641–660

A. Biondi, The merchant, the thief & the citizen: The circulation of works of art within the European Union, 34/1173–1195

O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/237–262

O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646

L.J. van der Burg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204


W. van Gerven, The Recent Case Law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24

L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857

S. Guadenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427

C. Macmaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314

K. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136

P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC, 17/109–117

P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Article 37 EEC, 17/251–257

P. Oliver, Measures of Equivalent Effect: A Reappraisal, 19/217–244
P. Oliver, A Review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1983, 21/221–240
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1984, 22/301–329
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1985, 23/325–357
P. Oliver, Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC, 36/783–806
P. Oliver and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law, 44/649–704
T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
M. Szydło, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
J.A. Usher, Uniform External Protection: EEC Customs Legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of market deregulation, 36/51–85
E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280

Case law
Case 73–74/63, Internationale and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/95–100
Case 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348
Case 10 and 18/65, Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/345–350
Case 24/68, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties), with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74
Case 2–3/69, Sociaal Fonds voor de Diamantarbeiders, Antwerp v. S.A. Ch. Brackfeld & Sons and Chougol Diamond Co., with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/74–81
Case 192/73, van Zuylen Frères v. HAG A.G., with annotation by W. Alexander, 11/387–397
Case 70/77, Simenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato, Case 137/77, City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann and Case 138/77, Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg, with annotation by R. Barents, 16/489–497
Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philips van Tiggele, with annotation by H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, 16/139–149

Joined Cases 55 and 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426

Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377

Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617


Case 42/83, Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472


Case 216/84, Commission v. France, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110

Case 145/88, Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.), with annotation by L. Gormley, 27/141–150

Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698

Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 30/847–860

Case C-3/91, Exportur S.A. v. LOR SA and Confiserie du Tech, with annotation by O.W. Brouwer, 30/1209–1227

Joined Cases C-267 and C-268/91, Bernard Keck and Daniel Mihoud; Case C-292/92, Ruth Hünemund et al. v. Landesapotheke Kammer Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 31/845–855

Case C-352/95, Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970

Case C-368/95, Vereinigte Familiapress Zeitungsverlag- und Vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlag, with annotation by A.F. Bavasso, 35/1413–1426

Case C-388/95, Belgium v. Spain, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/211–219

Case C-203/96, Chemische Aflaftstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkswesten, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323

Case C-254/98, Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heimendienst Sass GmbH, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 37/1265–1275

Case C-325/00, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728

Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204

Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 43/1727–1742

Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456

Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria, Order of the President of the Court, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858

Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra with annotation by H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513
Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019
Case C-205/07, Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520

Books reviewed
F. Aubry-Caillaud, La libre circulation des marchandises: Nouvelle approche et normalisation européenne (L. Gormley) 37/1297–1298
P. Oliver, Free Movement of Goods in the European Community (K. Mortelmans) 34/416–418

23. Free movement of persons

Articles
A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498
G. Barrett, Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members, 40/369–421
W.R. Böhnig, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of Workers, 10/81–86
M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986
D. Duyssems, Migrant Workers from Third Countries in the European Community, 14/501–520
R. Giesen, Posting – Social protection of workers vs. fundamental freedoms?, 40/143–158
K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586
H. ter Heide, The Free Movement of Workers in the Final Phase, 6/466–477
K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939
K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
E. Johnson and D. O’Keefe, From discrimination to obstacles to free movement: Recent developments concerning the free movement of workers 1989–1994, 31/1313–1346
H. Knorpe, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258
H. Knorpe, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384
P.J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communitarization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366
B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court’s lack of avant-gardisme in the Chen case, 43/179–190
C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539
K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637
A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381
T. Obokata, EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal, 40/917–936
D. O’Keeffe, Practical Difficulties in the Application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty, 19/35–60
A.C. Page, The Scope of Community and National Rules against the Overlapping of Social Security Benefits, 17/211–228
J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824
S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272
D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 23/135–156
N. Reich and S. Harbacevica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
J.J.E. Schutte, Schengen: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
J.-C. Sécéhé, The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192
J.-C. Sécéhé, Free Movement of Workers under Community Law, 14/385–410
N. Shubbhne, Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771
E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
N. Tezcan/Idriz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To Move or not to Move? The Response of the Judiciary, 46/1621–1665
A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point?, 46/1591–1620
D. Wyatt, The Social Security Rights of Migrant Workers and their Families, 14/411–433

Case law

Case 61/65, Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beamtenfonds voor het Mijnbedrijf (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”), with annotation by W.L. Haardt, 4/440–444
Case 15/69, Württembergische Milchverwertung-Südmit G.A.G. v. Salvatore Uglioli, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/343–345
Case 27/69, Caisse de Maladie des C.F.L. “Entre’aide Médicale” and Société nationale des chemins de fer luxembourgeois v. Compagnie belge d’assurances générales sur la vie et contre les accidents, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/350–352
Case 17/76, R.J. Brack v. Insurance officer, with annotation by J. Forman, 14/235–240
Case 8/77, Concetta Sagulo et al. v. Regina, with annotation by J.-C. Séché, 15/207–214
Case 30/77, Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 15/214–227
Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140
Case 77/82, Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, Nuremberg, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 20/589–604
Case 107/83, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751
Case 41/84, Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d’Allocations familiales de la Savoie, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717
Joined Cases 281/85, 283, 284 and 287/85, Germany and Others v. Commission, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200
Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CD VEC), with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140
Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kafer and Procacci v. France, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199
Case C-357/89, Raulin; Case C-3/90, Bernini, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 29/1215–1228
Case C-415/93, Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033
Joined Cases C-163/94, C-165/94 and C-250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072
Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 33/777–793
Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by O. Lhoest, 35/247–267
Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098
Case C-348/96, Donatella Cafà, with annotation by C. Costello, 37/817–827
Case C-416/96, Nour Eddine El-Yassin v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by B. Melis, 36/1357–1364
Case C-210/97, Haydar Aksan v. Oberkreisvorsitzender des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises, with annotation by S. Peers, 36/1027–1042
Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, with annotation by J. Prinssen, 38/1587–1596
Subjects 49

Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, 37/1237–1247

Cases C-63/99, Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Gąsyczek and Elżbieta Gąsyczek; C-235/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Elena Kondova; C-257/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik; Case C-268/99 Aldona Małgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeptowicz-Meyer, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491


Case C-184/99, Rudy Grzelczyk v. Centre public d’aide sociale d’Ottignies-Louvain-la-Neuve, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou and H. Toner, 39/609–620

Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893

Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522

Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Akrich, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/225–239

Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223

Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by J.-Y. Carlier, 42/1121–1131

Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726

Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489

Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267

Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259

Case C-1/05, Yuning Jia v. Migrationsverket, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801

Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/0 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 45/771–786

Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 45/499–514

Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197

Case C-578/08, Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, 47/1815–1830

Editorial comments

Freedoms unlimited? Reflections on Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State, 40/537–543
Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package? 33/1–5
The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen’s Ball, 36/1119–1126
Books reviewed

H. Battjes, European Asylum Law and International Law (O. Lyskkey), 44/1544–1546
J.-P. Dubey, La libre circulation des sportifs en Europe (S. Weatherill) 39/901–904
E. Guild, Immigration Law in the European Community (S. Guvremont) 38/1614–1616
E. Guild and P. Minderhoud (Eds.), Immigration and Criminal Law in the European Union: The legal measures and social consequences of criminal law in Member States on trafficking and smuggling human beings (S. Drew), 44/843–846

24. Free movement of services and freedom of establishment

Articles

C. Barnard, Unravelling the services Directive, 45/323–394
H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Provide Services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253
M. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
P. Delimatis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311
W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From Sodemare to Docmorris: The EU’s freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 43–82
O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351
A. Th. S. Leenen, Recent case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities on the freedom of establishment and the freedom to provide services, 17/259–268
C. Maestripieri, Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Supply Services, 10/150–173
N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: “More Europe” or more risks? 47/1317–1383
A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536
W. Pool, Moves towards a Common Market in Insurance, 21/123–147
W.-H. V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990
U.H. Schneider, Towards a European Lawyer, 8/44–51
M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134
B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
E. Steindorff, Insurance and Freedom to Provide Services, 14/133–153
R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
R. Wagenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
Subjects

R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: The Community’s response, 26/717–728

P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824

G.S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630

Case law

Case 71/76, Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l’Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris, with annotation by C. Crisham, 15/359–370


Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by R.W. Hodgin, 24/89–98

Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382

Case 81/87, The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334

Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581


Case C-288/89, Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation J.J. Feenstra, 30/424–432

Case C-340/89, Vlassopoulou v. Ministerium für Justiz- Bundes- und Europaangelegenheiten Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by T. Stein, 29/625/636

Case C-76/90, Manfred Säger, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154

Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603

Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236

Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911

Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412

Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258

Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855

Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294

Case C-23/93, TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270

Case C-384/93, Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445

Case C-484/93, Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 33/569–588

Case C-55/94, Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, with annotation by J. Lonbay, 33/1073–1087
Joined Cases C-34/95, C-35/95 and C-36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468
Case C-124/97, Läääri, and Case C-67/98, Zenatti, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 37/991–1005
Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464
Case C-326/00, Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268
Joined Cases C-338/04, C-359/04 and C-360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica), with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/515–536
Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 44/1483–1499
Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydlo, 46/703–722
Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, with annotation by S. Krebber, 46/1725–1735
Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Rüffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, with annotation by M. Franzen and C. Richter, 47/537–554
Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510

Editorial comments
Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333

Books reviewed
V. Hatzopoulos, Le principe communautaire d’équivalence et de reconnaissance mutuelle dans la libre prestation de services (K. Mortelmans) 38/484–486
S. Lütke, Die CFC-Legislation im Spannungsfeld zwischen europäischer Kapitalverkehrsfreiheit und weltweiter Kapitalliberalisierung (WTO) (D. Fehling), 44/871–873
P.R. Nielsen, Services and Establishment in European Community Banking Law – A study of its Legal Approach and Implications (F. Castillo de la Torre) 33/383–385

25. Fundamental rights

Articles
D. Adamski, How wide is “the widest possible”? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited, 46/521–549
L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
Subjects

C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790
J. Dutheil de la Rochère, The EU and the individual: Fundamental rights in the Draft Constitutional Treaty, 41/345–354
P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009
Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216
H. Kranenborg, Access to documents and data protection in the European Union: On the public nature of personal data, 45/1079–1114
K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300
J. Liisberg, Does the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights threaten the supremacy of Community law?, 38/1171–1199
P. Pescatore, The Protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79
H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258
U. Scheuner, Fundamental Rights in European Community law and in National Constitutional law, 12/171–191
J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417
A.G. Toth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 29/69, Staeder v. City of Ulm, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343
Opinion 2/94, Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, with annotation by G. Gaja, 33/973–989
Case C-274/99 P, Connolly v. Commission, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441
Case C-41/00 P, Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-76/02, Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-47/01, Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. RL v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. de Leeuw, 42/261–280
Case C-189/01, H. Jippe, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbieer en Visserij, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170
Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; EctHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Odlin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813
Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486
Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746
Case C-303/06, S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–681
Case C-73/07, Tietosuojavaltuutettu v. Satakunnan Markkinapörssyi Oy and Satamedia Oy, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233

General Court

Case T-318/01, Omar Mohammed Othman v. Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. Tzanou and S. El Droubi, 47/1233–1253

National courts

Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258 of 8 October 2009, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

European Court of Human Rights

Application No. 8030/77, Confédération Française Démocratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508
6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813
20 January 2009, PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands with annotation by C. Van de Heyning, 46/2117–2125

Editorial comments

The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion, 38/1–6
Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222
The new European Court of Human Rights, by H.G. Schermers, 35/3–8

Report


Books reviewed

P. Alston (Ed.), The EU and Human Rights (M. Bulterman) 37/1288–1290
P. Alston and O. de Schutter, Monitoring Fundamental Rights in the EU: The Contribution of the Fundamental Rights Agency (G. Halmai), 43/603–606
M. Bell, Racism and Equality in the European Union (E. Ellis), 46/1763–1765
J. Gebauer, Die Grundfreiheiten des EG-Vertrags als Gemeinschaftsgrundrechte (M.M. Karollus), 42/894–896
E. Guild, G. Lesieur (Eds.), The European Court of Justice on the European Convention on Human Rights – Who said what, when? (L.F.M. Besselink) 38/1067–1071
Subjects

R.A. Lawson and H.G. Schermers, Leading Cases of the European Court of Human Rights (J. Schokkenbroek) 36/852–855
J. Lindholm, State Procedure and Union Rights (F. Becker), 44/1533–1534
N. Reich, Bürgerrechte in der Europäischen Union (J. Drexl) 38/471–477
O. de Schutter, Fonction de juger et droits fondamentaux. Transformation du contrôle juridictionnel dans les ordres juridiques américain et européennes (P. Foubert) 37/220–221
F. Sudre (Ed.), L’interprétation de la Convention européenne des droits de l’homme (P. Mendelts) 37/221–223
F. Sudre, S. Quellien, N. Rambion and C. Slaviejo, Droit communautaire des droits fondamentaux (L.F.M. Besselink) 38/1067–1071
P. Wachsmann et al., Le Protocole No 11 à la Convention Européenne des Droits de l’Homme (H.G. Schermers) 34/743–747

26. General

Articles

C.G. Allen, Criminal Offences Against the Law of the European Economic Community, 11/183–190
Ph. Allott, The Democratic Basis of the European Communities, 11/298–326
L. Azoulai, The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization, 45/1335–1356
A. Barav, Failure of Member States to Fulfil their Obligations under Community Law, 12/369–383
R. Barents, The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation, 30/85–109
F. Barnes, Professional Confidence, 1/78–81
N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666
R. Bieber and J. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930
A. Bleckmann, German Nationality within the meaning of the EEC Treaty, 15/435–446
A. Bleckmann, The Personal Jurisdiction of the European Community, 17/467–485
A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910
A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941
J. Bowyer, Englishing Community Law, 9/439–455
K.StC. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123
R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new jus commune takes shape, 32/703–726
D.Z. Cass, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136

E.D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472

C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the acquis communautaire, 32/1089–1121

D. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69

D. Curtin, Citizens’ fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital passepartout?, 37/7–41


A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Union/European Community, 41/355–381

G. Davies, Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, 43/63–84

A. Dawes and O. Lynskey, The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law, 45/131–158

R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441

C. Delcourt, The acquis communautaire: Has the concept had its day?, 38/829–870

Lord Denning, Introductory Message, 1/1

A. Deringer, European Integration: A Challenge to Lawyers, 10/208–217

W. Devroe, Privatizations and Community law: Neutrality versus policy, 34/267–306

M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963

M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703


K. Ensig Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459

U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077

L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others? 36/1127–1152

D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801

A. Fritzsche, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403

M. Gaudet, Introductory Message, 1/1–3

O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg Revisited or the Importance of European Political Cooperation, 16/685–699

E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal Problems Related to a Proposed “Two Tier System” of Integration within the European Community, 18/33–48

J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781

M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696

P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic, 46/885–919

B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized Government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937

D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805
F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316
J.-P. Jacqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42
C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural “autonomy”? 34/1389–1412
J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023
J. Kokott and A. Rüth, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345
J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
J. Komárek, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34
H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854
P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a “reserve of sovereignty”? 37/1339–1362
K. Lasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36
K. Lenaerts, “In the Union we trust”: Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343
K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253
K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669
K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/551–569
V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in Common Law Countries of Constitutional Problems encountered in Regulating Economic Activity, 1/183–201
J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614
G. Marenco, Public Sector and Community Law, 20/495–529
C. Möllers, European Governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
K.J. Mortelmans, The Extramural Meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91
D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Viczaino, Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085
P. Oliver, Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome, 33/473–498
H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the Law of the European Communities and other Rules of International Law, 3/420–449
I. Pernice, Multilevel constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution-making revisited, 36/703–750
P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
A. Peters, European Democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–85
E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175
J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432
N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
H.G. Schermers, The Direct Application of Treaties with Third States: Note concerning Polydor and Pabst Cases, 19/563–569
R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105
R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427
J. Shaw, Flexibility in a “reorganized” and “simplified” treaty, 40/279–311
B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressees of the Bar on Discrimination Enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
D. Thym, in the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822
C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation?, 34/1229–1257
A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
B. de Witte, Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties, 39/1255–1287
H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92
Subjects

Case 39/72, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (II). Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/322–327, 327–332
Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770
Joined Cases C-143/88 and C-92/89, Zuckerfabrik Sderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/133–139
Joined Cases C-297/88 and C-197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmarzynksa-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoa, 29/152–159
Case C-106/89, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, 28/205–224
Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, exparte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588
Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151
Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 29/799–806
Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379
Joined Cases C-6/90 and 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584
Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by H.G. Schemers and P.J. Slot, 30/1067–1070
Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651
Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria, H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637
Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065
Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, [”Marshall II”], with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–652
Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639
Joined Cases C-358/93 and C-416/93, Ministerio Fiscal v. Aldo Bordessa and Ministerio Fiscal v. Vicente Mari Mellado and Concepcion Barbero Maestre, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 32/1025–1038
Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289
Case C-192/94, El Corte Inglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernaldez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272
Case C-194/94, CIA Security International SA v. Signalson SA, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 33/1035–1050
Cases C-390/95 P, Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission; C-17/98, Enesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba; T-32 and 41/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Commission; C-110/97, Netherlands v. Council; C-301/97 Netherlands v. Council (judgment of 22 November 2001); and C-452/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Council (judgment of 22 November 2001), with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351
Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, with annotation by M. Bulten, 36/1325–1334
Case C-367/96, Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164
Case C-17/98, Enesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba, with annotation by R. Lawson, 37/983–990
Case C-353/99 P, Council v. Heidi Hautala, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632
Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385
Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs), (Kik IV), with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 41/1093–1111
Case C-148/02, Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154
Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203
Case C-470/03, A.G.M. COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813
Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by X. Grousset, 44/761–785
Joined Cases C-39/05 P & C-52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 46/1219–1238
Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, with annotation by M. Luchtmant and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318
Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755
Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Craig, 1265–12
Case C-450/06, Varec SA v. Belgian State, with annotation by K. von Papp, 46/991–1000
Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573
Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931
Case C-555/07, Seda Kücükdeveci v. Sweden, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814
Subjects

Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoextea, 47/1173–1186
Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845

General Court

Joined Cases T-121/89 & T-13/90, X v. Commission, on appeal Case C-404/92 P, X v. Commission, with annotation by P. Twomey, 32/1013–1023
Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, with annotation by P. Twomey, 33/831–842

National courts

26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EM0 Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028

European Court of Human Rights

18 February 1999, ECHR: Matthews v. United Kingdom, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 36/673–681

EFTA Court

Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsdóttir, 37/191–211

Editorial comments

Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326
Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302
Consolidation of the European Treaties – Feasibility, costs and benefits, by A. von Bogdandy and C.-D. Ehlermann, 33/1107–1116
A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907
The Convention’s Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, by J. Schwarze, 40/1037–1045
The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6
The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142
A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4
Direct democracy and the European Union … is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940
The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282
The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362
An Ever Closer Union …?, 20/637–639
Failure to act, 22/385–387
The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution – Hard questions, 41/1–4
From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236
Giscard’s constitutional outline 39/1211–1215
The “grand rendez-vous”, 24/357–360
The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585
Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a “Maastricht II”, E. Brok, 34/1–9
The Intergovernmental Conference, by P. De Schoutheete, 37/845–852
In the meantime ...: Further progress in transparency and democracy while the Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250
A neo-classical approach for the coming IGC, by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 32/1319–1326
PrieSt, Pragmatist, Apostate, by E. Stein, 47/319–322
"Protocology", 46/1785–1793
Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability?, 33/395–400
The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881
The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding Union?, 47/1589–1596
In search of purpose, by T. Koopmans, 42/1241–1244
The Single European Act, 23/249–252
The sixteen articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277
Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245
Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5
The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772
Two-speed European Citizenship? Can the Lisbon Treaty help close the gap?, 45/1–11
Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111
What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681
What now?, 42/905–911
What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566
Will there be honey still for the tea?, by D. Edward, 43/623–627

Documents

Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147
Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114
Single European Act, 23/813–840

Review essay

Ph. Allott, The Health of Nations: Society and Law beyond the State, N. MacCormick, 40/1537–1547

Books reviewed

S. Andersen and K. Eliassen (Eds.), The European Union: How Democratic Is It? (K.StC. Bradley) 34/1323–1328
L. Azoulai and L. Burgorge-Larsen, L’autorité de l’Union européenne (J. Komárek), 44/1529–1531
R. Barents, The Autonomy of Community Law (J. Gerkrath) 43/885–886
G. Berthu and D. Souchet, Le Traité d’Amsterdam contre la démocratie. Texte intégral compare et commenté; P. Léger, Union Européenne communauté européenne: Commentaire article par article des traités UE et CE (V. Constantinesco) 37/1285–1286
R. Bieber and P. Widmer (Eds.), L’espace constitutionnel européen/Der Europäische Verfassungsraum/The European Constitutional Area (M. Verbruggen) 34/751–752
Subjects

A. von Bogdandy, Europäisches Verfassungsrecht, Theoretische und dogmatische Grundzüge (A. Peters), 41/861–864
A. von Bogdandy and J. Bast (Eds.), Principles of European Constitutional Law (D. Thym), 44/837–839
N.E. Bracke, Voorwaarden Voor Goede EG-wetgeving: Een Onderzoek naar de Kwaliteit van Europese Wetgeving (A. Kellermann) 34/425–428
A. Caiger and D. Floudas (Eds.), 1996 Onwards: Lowering the Barriers Further (I. Maher) 34/1332–1334
E. Chiti, Le agenzie europee. Unità e decentramento nelle amministrazioni comunitarie (R. Caranta), 41/1158–1160
V. Constantinesco, Y. Gautier and D. Simon, Le Traité de Nice: premières anlyses (C. Delcourt) 40/517–520
P. Craig and G. de Bürca (Eds.), The Evolution of EU Law (G. Wils) 37/1010–1012
R. Craufurd Smith, Culture and European Union Law (S. Boyes) 43/259–261
G. Duprat, L’Union européenne: Droit, politique, démocratie (A. Verhoeven) 34/1080–1083
E. Ellis (Ed.), The Principle of Proportionality in the Laws of Europe (J. Kirk) 37/1013–1016
M. Everson and E. Vos (Eds.), Uncertain Risk Regulated (M. Fleer), 47/575–578
T.O. Ganten, Die Drittwirkung der Grundfreiheiten: Die EG-Grundfreiheiten als Grenze der Handlungs- und Vertragsfreiheit im Verhältnis zwischen Privaten Untersuchungen zum Europäischen Privatrecht (M. Hintersteiner) 38/1609–1612
U. Haltern, Europarecht und das Politische (G. Van Wissen) 43/1759–1761
C. Harlow, Accountability in the Europea Union (W. van Gerven) 40/1281–1287
V. Heiskanen and K. Kulvesi (Eds.), Function and Future of European Law (M. Kumm) 38/1597–1599
A. Hetizer, Punitive Sanktionen im Europäischen Gemeinschaftsrecht (J.A.E. Vervaele) 36/493–496
J.H. Jans et al., Inleiding tot het Europees bestuursrecht (B. Hessel) 37/830–832
C. Joerges and S. Singh Galeigh (Eds.), Darker Legacies of Law in Europe. The Shadow of National Socialism and Fascism over Europe and its Legal Traditions (W.T. Eijsbouts), 42/297–299
S. Kadelbach, Allgemeines Verwaltungsrecht unter europäischem Einfluß (R. Caranta) 39/185–186
T. Konstadinides, Division of powers in the European Union (E. Herlin-Karnell), 47/945–946
K. Lenaerts, P. Van Nuffel and R. Bray (Eds.), Constitutional law of the EU (J. Ziller) 39/653–654
G. Majone, Regulating Europe (J. McCahery) 35/1459–1462
G. Majone, Dilemmas of European Integration: The Ambiguities & Pitfalls of Integration by Stealth (J. Bast) 43/597–599
K. Nicolaidis and R. Howse (Eds.), The Federal Vision. Legitimacy and Levels of Governance in the United States and the European Union (G. Wils) 39/1456–1460
K. Nuorio, Europe in Search of “Meaning and Purpose” (D. Castiglione), 42/1783–1785
R-E. Papadopoulou, Principes Généraux du Droit et Droit Communautaire: Origines et Concrétisation (F.A. García Prats) 34/174–175
D. Phinnemore and A. Warleigh-Lack, Reflections on European Integration: 50 Years of the Treaty of Rome (K. Bradley), 47/943–944
L. Prakke and C. Kortmann (Eds.), Constitutional Law of 15 EU Member States (M. Claes), 43/1203–1204
E. Psychogiopoulou, The Integration of Cultural Considerations in EU Law and Policies (R. Craufurd Smith), 46/1761–1763
R. Schütze, From Dual to Cooperative Federalism: The Changing Structure of European Law (G. Martinico), 47/1258–1260
J. Shaw, Law of the European Union (L. Waddington) 35/801–802
M. Sichert, Grenzen der Revision des Primärrechts in der Europäischen Union (V. Mehde), 43/1774–1775
F. Snyder (Ed.), Constitutional Dimensions of European Economic Integration (P. Van Nuffel and P. Foubert), 34/748–751
F. Snyder, The Europeanization of law: The legal effects of European integration (S. Poli) 40/239–242
E. Stein, Thoughts from a bridge: A retrospective of writings in New Europe and American Federalism (E.P. Wellenstein) 38/222–224
A. Stubb, Negotiating Flexibility in the European Union (C.D. Ehlermann) 39/899–900
T. Theiler, Political Symbolism and European Integration (R. Craufurd Smith) 43/1757–1758
D. Triantafyllou, Des compétences d’attribution au domaine de la loi. Etude sur les fondements juridiques de l’activité administrative communautaire (P. Van Nuffel) 34/1523–1524
T. Tridimas, The General Principles of EC Law (L. Flynn) 37/1012–1013
G. Vandersanden and M. Dony, La responsabilité des Etats membres en cas de violation du droit communautaire (F. Fines) 35/810–812
J. Vervaele, G. Betlem, R. de Lange and A. Veldman (Eds.) Compliance and Enforcement of European Community Law (C. Schmid) 37/1016–1019
F. Vibert, Europe: A Constitution for the Millennium (E. de Smijter) 34/415–416
S. Weatherill, Law and Integration in the European Union (N. Emiliou) 34/747–748
B. de Witte, D. Hanf and E. Vos, The Many Faces of Differentiation in EU Law (T.K. Hervey) 40/520–522

27. Greenland

Articles
F. Harhoff, Greenland’s withdrawal from the European Communities, 20/13–33

28. **Harmonization**

**Articles**

K.V. Antal, Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57

A. Bavasso, Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation, 41/87–118

F. de Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30

P. Clarotti, The Harmonization of legislation relating to Credit Institutions, 19/245–267

P. Delimatis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087

J. Flynn, How will Article 100A(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707

W. van Gerven, Harmonization of private law: Do we need it?, 41/505–532

S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293

L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853

P. Lachmann, Danish Reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461

M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326

H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70

M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor’s liability after Peter Paul, 42/639–675


G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023

**Case law**

Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), with annotation by G. Robert, 31/165–171

Case C-168/00, Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 40/937–951

Case C-301/06, Ireland v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by E. Herlin-Karnell, 46/1667–1684

**Editorial comments**

Harmonization for harmonization’s sake?, 15/4–8

New roads for harmonization of legislation, 17/463–465


Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392

**Books reviewed**

G. Falkner et al., Complying with Europe: EU Harmonisation and soft Law in the Member States (F.D. Schild), 43/609–610

29. **Institutions**

**Articles**

M. Vanden Abeele, The Mandate of 30 May, Budget Financing and the Revitalization of the Community: An unfinished journey, 19/501–519
F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment, 39/65–76
M. Bangemann, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic, 15/321–335
M. Bangemann, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, Part II, 16/241–242
R. Bieber, The settlement of institutional conflicts on the basis of Article 4 of the EEC Treaty, 21/505–523
R. Bosscher, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Netherlands, 15/465–472
K. St.C. Bradley, Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of Justice in defining the institutional position of the European Parliament, 24/41–64
K. St.C. Bradley, Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly, 29/693–721
E. Chiti, The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies, 37/309–343
E. Chiti, An important part of the EU’s institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European agencies, 46/1395–1442
L.H. Cohen, The Development of Question Time in the European Parliament. with Special Reference to the Role of British Members, 16/41–59
H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States, 36/1243–1270
A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty, 41/1481–1518
R. Dehousse, European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?, 35/595–627
D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey, 28/571–598
D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal Status, Functioning and Probable Evolution of the Institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
J. Forman, Preparations for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
J. Forman, The Conciliation Procedure, 16/77–108
J. Forman, Preparation for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
G. Gaja, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
X. Groussot and Z. Popov, What’s wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643
C. Gulman and J. A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community Legislation, 16/227–234
C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for Direct Elections in Denmark, 16/119–126
V. Herman, Direct Elections to the European Parliament: Comparative Perspectives, 16/209–226
H. Hijmans, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
J. Inghelram, The European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose Resurgent: Two Powers of the European Parliament upheld by the Court, 18/219–226
P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the Budget and Legislation in the Community, 9/386–410
C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: “The other European Court in Luxembourg”, 26/345–368
H. Knaener, The European Union Civil Service Tribunal: A new Community court examined after four years of operation, 46/1873–1913
R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44
R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary Organs and Agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387
K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
K. van Miert, The Appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
L. Neels, Preparations for Direct Elections in Belgium, 15/337–345
L. Neels, Preparation for Direct Elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249
E. Noel, The Commission’s Power of Initiative, 10/123–136
A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
M. Robinson, Preparations for Direct Elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
M.T. Robinson, Irish Parliamentary Scrutiny of European Legislation, 16/9–30
D. Simon, Preparation for Direct Elections in France, 16/127–138
M. Stewart, Direct Elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335
J. Thill, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478
H. Tiéchy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156
R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zilioli and Selmayr, 36/1229–1241
A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne’s thread: The European Ombudsman’s investigative powers, 45/757–770
M. Vasey, Decision-making in the Agricultural Council and the “Luxembourg Compromise”, 25/725–732
B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915
E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies? 37/1113–1134

W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83

C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399

C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643

**Case law**

Case 8/72, *Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/306–308


Case C-284/90, *Council v. Plimt*, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668


Case C-11/00, *Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank*, with annotation by O. Odudu, 41/1073–1092


Case C-257/01, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by V. Randazzio, 42/1737–1750

Case C-234/02 P, *European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts*, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781
Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169
Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232
Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Joined Cases C-14/06 & C-295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303
Joined Cases C-200/07 & C-201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555

Editorial comments
An ever mighty European Council – Some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393
Calling Europe by Phone, by C. Tomuschat, 47/3–7
Ethical and political responsibility of EU Commissioners, W. van Gerven, 37/1–6
European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771
Euro-optimism, 22/5–7
The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177
European Union, 13/3–5
Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631
Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269
The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard? 47/597–604
Power to the people of the European Union – Right on?, 41/1475–1479
The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind, 36/269–272
The Report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150
The Vote on the Agriculture Prices: A New Departure?, 19/371–372

Documents
Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308

Books reviewed
M. Andenas and A. Türk (Eds.), Delegated Legislation and the Role of Committees in the EC (F. Maiani) 39/1205–1207
M.-T. Bitsch et al. (Eds.), Institutions européennes et identités européennes (W. Maas) 37/223–225
G. de Bürca and J.H.H. Weiler, The European Court of Justice (N. Nic Shuibhne) 40/227–229
D. Curtin and R. Wessel (Eds.), Good Governance and the European Union; Reflections on concepts, institutions and substance (G. della Cananea) 44/231–233
E. Denza, The intergovernmental pillars of the European Union (C. Wong) 40/522–525
D. Dormoy (Ed.), L’Union européenne et les organisations internationales (P. VerLoren van Themaat) 35/1447–1451
G. Edwards and A. Pijpers (Eds.), The Politics of European Treaty reform: The 1996 Intergovernmental Conference and Beyond (J. Klabbers) 35/1217–1218
G. Edwards and D. Spence (Eds.), The European Commission (K. Bradley) 35/808–810
C. Joerges and E. Vos (Eds.), EU Committees: Social regulation, law and politics (R. Caranta) 38/487–489
T. Koopmans, Courts and Political Institutions – A Comparative View (F. Ronkes Agerbeek) 43/599–600
J.-V. Louis, L’Union Européenne et l’avenir de ses institutions (E. Wellenstein) 35/1215–1217
R. Morgan and C. Tame (Eds.), Parliaments and Parties: The European Parliament in the Political Life of Europe (K. StC. Bradley) 34/1323–1328
C. Neuhold, Das Europäische Parlament im Rechtsetzungprozess der Europäischen Union. Demokratische Kontrollmöglichkeiten im Hinblick auf die Durchführungsbefugnisse der Europäischen Kommission (R. Bieber) 40/527–528
Ph. Norton (Ed.), National Parliaments and the European Union (K. StC. Bradley) 34/1323–1328
J. Rideau, Droit institutionnel de l’Union et des Communautés européennes (F. Picod) 35/575–576
S. Ulrich, Kontrollen der EG-Kommission bei Wirtschaftsbeteiligten zum Schutz der finanziellen Interessen der Gemeinschaft (S. Gleß) 38/237–238
J. Werts, The European Council (H. Broeksteeg), 46/749–751

30. Intellectual property

Articles

W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products, 5/465–475
W. Alexander, Industrial Property Rights and the Establishment of the European Common Market, 9/35–52
L. Bently and R. Burrell, Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content, 34/1197–1227
R. Bowen and A. Parry, European Patent Conventions: The First Convention, 11/105–113
M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281
T. Cottier, The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414
J. Davis, A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally significant signs, 41/1005–1026
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions; The First Convention in the Semi-Finals, 9/456–465
M. van Empel, Now a Trade Mark for Europe?, 12/27–41
G. Friden, Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218
F. Gioia, Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trade marks and beyond, 41/975–1003
W.L. Haardt, Infringement Procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a European Patent Law, 1/202–209
B. Harris, Community law and intellectual property: Recent cases in the Court of Justice, 19/61–78
Subjects

J. Lahore, Harmonization of Design Laws in the European Communities: The Copyright Dilemma, 20/233–269
M. Leistner, Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives, 46/847–884
M. Leistner, Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of Justice’s trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91
C.S. Maddock, Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
F. Urlesberger, “Legitimate reasons” for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the first time, 36/1195–1228
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in Relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans and N. Knoch, 6/129–132, 217–222
Case 102/77, Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. AG v. Centrafarm Vertriebsgesellschaft mbH, Centrafarm BV v. American Home Products Corporation, with annotation by M. van Empel, 16/251–258
Case 19/84, Pharmex B.V. v. Hoechst A.G., with annotation by E.L. White, 23/719–726
Joined Cases 266 and 267/87, The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others, with annotation by L. Hancher, 26/729–740
Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy, and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by G. Friden, 30/829–837
Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, with annotation by W. Alexander, 31/173–188
Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renaulit AG v. Audi AG, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900
Joined Cases C-92/92 and C-326/92, Collins v. Imrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im- Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH, with annotation by L. Flynn, 32/997–1011
Case, C-355/96, Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830
Case C-244/00, Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth. Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529
Cases C-203/02, The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd, C-46/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB, C-338/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB, and C-444/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP), with annotation by C. Ritter, 42/803–827
Case C-16/03, Peak Holdin AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB, with annotation by E. Gambaro and N. Landi, 42/1501–1518

National courts
29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case (“Voran”), with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237

Books reviewed
V. Korah, Intellectual Property Rights and the EC Competition Rules (R. Nazzini), 44/220–222
M. Llewelyn and M. Adcock, European Plant Intellectual Property (S. Bostyn), 44/1558–1560

31. Internal market

Articles
S. Arrowsmith, The Community’s legal framework on public procurement: “The way forward” at last? 36/13–49
S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict? 37/709–737
S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477
S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325
R. Barents, The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 17/437–449
R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724
C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence and its influence on law making, 43/461–495
M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC's new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871
M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533
A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748
T. Christoforou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709
M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885
B. Drijber and H. Stergiou, Public procurement law and internal market law, 46/805–846
C.-D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409
M. van Empel, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444
G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598
V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in Vanbraekel and Peerbooms, 39/683–729
V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635
T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
B. van Houtte, The Single European Sky: EU reform of air traffic management, 41/1595–1612
A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
A. Lopez-Tarruella, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
C. MacMaoílán, Waiter! There’s a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that’s E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165
J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
J. Marshall and S. Buttersworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762
G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048
K. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what’s in a market?, 35/101–136
K. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition? 38/613–649
K. Mortelmans, The relationship between the treaty rules and community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – Towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346
M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436
G. Rambow, The End of the Transitional Period, 6/434–450
P. Rott, Minimum harmonization for the completion of the internal market? The example of consumer sales law, 40/1107–1135
N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915
N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508
E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter; Towards a (non-)economic European constitution, 41/743–773
A. Szajkowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196
M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372
M. Weisglas, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318
J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782
Case law


Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850

Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383

Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839

Case C-15/96, Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461

Case C-94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041


Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), with annotation by J. Usher, 38/1519–1543

Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), with annotation by G. Straetmans, 39/1407–1421

Case C-390/99, Canal Satélite Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages, with annotation by M. Dougan, 40/193–218

Case C-24/00, Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 41/1395–1408

Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidberger, Internationalere Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, with annotation by C. Brown, 40/1499–1510, Index VII

Case C-445/00R, Republic of Austria v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 40/219–226

Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385

Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376

Case 17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.v. v. DTE, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144

Case C-380/03, Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II), with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176

Case C-470/03, A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585

Case C-369/04, Hutchinson 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277

Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990

Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brenneke, 47/1793–1814

Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. CEZ, with annotation by M. Möstl, 47/1221–1232
Books reviewed

C. Barnard, The Substantive Law of the EU; The Four Freedoms (K. Mortelmans), 44/533–536
A. Bernel, Le principe d’équivalence ou de “reconnaissance mutuelle” en droit communautaire (K. Mortelmans) 34/754–755
R.M. Buxbaum, G. Hertig, A. Hirsch and K.J. Hopt (Eds.), European Economic and Business Law, Legal and Economic Analyses on Integration and Harmonization (J. McCahery) 35/1218–1220
D.A. Levy, Europe’s Digital Revolution: Broadcasting regulation, the EU and the nation State (A. Harcourt) 38/233–235
N. Moloney, EC Securities Regulation (M. Tison) 41/869–872

32. Jurisdiction and recognition of judgments

Articles

R. Fentiman, Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after, 43/705–734
G. Kremlis and A. McClellan, The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 20/529–557
A. McClellan, The Convention of Brussels of 27 September 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 15/228–243
A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years’ case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555
O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom security and justice, 38/53–86
P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565
A. Stadler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661

Case law

Case C-214/89, Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Petereit, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419
Case 7/98, D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski, with annotation by A. van Hoek, 38/1011–1027
Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co., with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964
Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAt SRL, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259
Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100
Case C-185/07, Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., with annotation by A. Giannakoulas and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724
Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159
Case C-523/07, A, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/235–244

Editorial comments
On the way to a Rome I Regulation, 43/913–922

Books reviewed
Le Centre d’Études européenne, Les effets des jugements nationaux dans les autres États membres de l’Union européenne (A.A.H. van Hoek) 40/229–233
N. Huls, M. Adams and J. Bomhoff, The Legitimacy of highest Courts’ Rulings: Judicial Deliberations and Beyond, (P. Kapteyn ), 47/1255–1257
W. Kennett, The Enforcement of Judgments in Europe (G. Wagner) 39/198–200

33. Non-contractual liability

Articles
T. Elster, Non-Contractual Liability under Two Legal Orders, 12/91–100, 254–257
C. Harding, The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law, 16/389–406
M. Lagrange, The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36
Lord Mackenzie Stuart, The “Non-Contractual” Liability of the European Economic Community, 12/493–512
N. March Hunnings, The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit, 24/65–88

Case law
Case 9/69, Claude Sayog and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thommon and S.A. La Concorde, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/226–234
Joined Cases 83 and 94/76, 4, 15 and 40/77, Bayerische HNL Vermehrungsbetriebe GmbH & Co. KG and others v. Council and Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A.W.H. Meij, 16/479–488
Subjects

Case 106/81, Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848

34. Private law

Articles

J. Basedow, A common contract law for the Common Market, 33/1169–1195
J. Basedow, The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 37/687–708
O. Lando, The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations, 24/159–214
O. Lando, Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law, 43/817–833
M. Tulibacka, Europeanization of Civil Procedures: In Search of a Coherent Approach, 46/1527–1565
G. Wagner, The project of harmonizing European tort law with Annex: Principles of European tort law, 42/1269–1312

Case law

Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, with annotation by P. Mankowski, 43/1689–1710
Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557

Books reviewed

H. Beale, A. Hartkamp, H. Kötz and D. Tallon, Cases, Materials and Text on Contract Law (O. Lando), 41/1459–1460
J. Fetsch, Eingriffsnormen un EG-Vertrag; die Pflicht zur Anwendung der Eingriffsnormen anderer EG-Staaten (A. van Hoek) 42/1538–1541
J. Gordley (Ed.), The Enforceability of Promises in European Contract Law (O. Lando) 43/612–614
S. Grundmann, Systembildung und Systemlücken in Kerngebieten des Europäischen Privatrechts (M. Franzen) 38/810–811
D.J. Hayton et al. (Eds.), Principles of European Trust Law (P. Luxton) 38/817–819
F. Seatzu, Insurance in Private International Law; A European Perspective (X. Kramer), 42/293–296
E. Steindorff, EG-Vertrag und Privatrecht (O. Remien) 43/741–743
E. Storskrubb, Civil Procedures and EU Law, A Policy Area Uncovered (X. Kramer), 46/1765–1768
F. Werro (Ed.), New Perspectives on European Private Law (M. van Hoecke) 37/1023–1024
R. Zimmermann and S. Whittaker, Good Faith in European contract law (O. Lando) 38/1063–1065

Editorials

European contract law after the year 2000, O. Lando, 35/821–831
European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7
Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018
35.  Regional policy

Articles

M. Bothe, Regional Autonomy and Independence: The Consequences for the Legal Order of the Communities, 15/393–414
Y. Meny, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388
B. de Witte, The reform of the European Regional Development Fund, 23/419–449

Books reviewed

A. Evans, The EU Structural Funds (I. Bache) 37/836–838

36.  Relationship between EU/Community law and international law

Articles

I. Canor, “Can two walk together, except they be agreed?” The relationship between international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the European Court of Justice, 35/137–187
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
P. J. Kuijper, Sanctions Against Rhodesia: The EEC and the Implementation of General International Legal Rules, 12/231–244
K. M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community law, 13/485–501
P. Pescatore, International law and Community law – A comparative analysis, 7/167–183
H. G. Schemers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90

Case law

Case T-115/94, Opel Austria GmbH v. Council, with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781
Case C-177/95, Ebony Maritime S.A., Loten Navigation Co. Ltd and Prefetto della Provincia di Brindisi and Others, with annotation by Ch. Vedder and H.-P. Folz, 35/209–226
Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057
37. Relationship between EU/Community law and national law: judicial cooperation

Articles

List of decisions by German Courts dealing with Community law (1958–1964), 4/102–104
A. Adinolfi, The judicial application of Community law in Italy (1981–1997), 35/1313–1369
W. Alexander and E. Grabandt, National Courts entitled to ask Preliminary Rulings under Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: The case law of the Court of Justice, 19/413–420
K. Banks, National enforcement of Community Rights: A boost for Damocles, 21/669–674
A. Barav, Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief, 26/369–390
G. Bebr, A critical review of recent case law of national courts, 11/408–431
G. Bebr, How supreme is Community law in the national courts?, 11/3–37
F. Becker, Application of Community law by Member States’ public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness, 44/1035–1056
U. Bernitz, Sweden and the European Union: On Sweden’s implementation and application of European law, 38/871–901
L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
B. Beutler, State liability for breaches of Community law by national courts: Is the requirement of a manifest infringement of the applicable law an insurmountable obstacle? 46/773–804
P. Biering, The application of EU law in Denmark: 1986 to 2000, 37/925–969
P. Birkinshaw and D. Ashiagbor, National participation in Community affairs: Democracy, the UK Parliament and the EU, 33/499–529
M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
N. Catalano, The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities, 1/318–326
D. Chalmers, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1994–1998, 37/83–128
E. Cloots, Germs of pluralist judicial adjudication: Advocaten voor de Wereld and other references from the Belgian constitutional court, 47/645–672
A.M. Collins, J. O’Reilly, The application of Community law in Ireland, 27/315–339
J. Convery, State liability in the United Kingdom after Brasserie du Pêcheur, 34/603–634
U. di Fabio, Some remarks on the allocation of competences between the European Union and its Member States, 39/1289–1301
P. van Dijk, The implementation and application of the law of the European Communities within the legal order of the Netherlands, 6/283–308
A.M. Donner, National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1/8–16
U. Everling, Will Europe slip on Bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437
E. Fahey, Swimming in a sea of law: Reflections on water borders, Irish (-British)-Euro relations and opting-out and opting-in after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/673–707
P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795
J. Forman and T. Stevens, The Attitude of British Courts to Community law, the First Three Years, 13/388–415
A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the installation of supranational Authority, 20/87–97
C. Gulmann, The Single European Act – Some remarks from a Danish perspective, 24/31–40
M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an “ever closer union”, 31/235–249
M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384
C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
K. Hopt, Report on German decisions dealing with Community law (March 1964–Sept. 1966), 4/93–101; 450–459
H.P. Ipsen, The Relationship between the law of the European Communities and National law, 2/379–402
B. Joch and B. Wild, The Application of Community law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93
A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335
R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 10/451–466
M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386
K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286
D. Liñán Nogueras and J. Roldán Barbero, The judicial application of Community law in Spain, 30/1135–1154
C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442
C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539
P. Malanczuk, European affairs and the Länder (States) of the Federal Republic of Germany, 22/237–273
P. Manin, The Nicolò case of the Conseil d’Etat: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court’s acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520
Subjects

D. Obradovic, Repatriation of powers in the European Community, 34/59–88
S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from Van Schijndel, 35/681–706
S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter? 37/1047–1069
H. Rasmussen, Denmark in Face of its Community Obligations, 19/601–624
P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376
C.M. Schmitthoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158
R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048
K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301
L.P. Suetens, The Relationship between Community and Domestic law, 2/433–440
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421, 491
J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: Crotty v. An Taoiseach and others, 24/709–718
C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their Effect within the National Legal Systems, 16/533–555
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down? 38/301–332
J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch Court Rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225
P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
P. Wenners, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under Articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62
B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523
J.A. Winter, Direct Applicability and Direct Effect: Two Distinct and Different Concepts in Community law, 9/425–438
P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 28–30/62, Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218
Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nazionale Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220
Case 44/65, Hessische Knappschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 4/80–81
Case 13/68, Salgoil v. Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 6/478–488
Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81
Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383
Case 30/70, Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 33/70, S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392
Case 93/71, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisio v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332
Case 106/76, Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmenthal, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 15/483–487
Joined Cases 314–316/81 and 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 20/581–588
Case 12/86, Meryem Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd, with annotation by G. Nolte, 25/403–415
Case C-188/89, Foster and others v. British Gas plc, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 27/859–871
Case C-237/91, Kazim Kus v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden, with annotation by A. Weber, 31/423–427
Case C-32/93, Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd, with annotation by C. Boch, 33/547–567
Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492
Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhversministeriet), with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394
Case C-50/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder, Joined Cases C-234/96 and C-235/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze, Joined Cases C-270/97 and C-271/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage, with annotation by L. Besselink, 38/437–454
Case C-302/97, Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Lengauer, 37/181–190
Subjects

Case C-373/97, Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Anougnostopoulou, 38/767–780
Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche et Others, with annotation by G. Gaja, 37/1427–1432
Case C-62/00, Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738
Case C-129/00, Commission v. Repubblica Italiana, with annotation by L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, 42/829–849
Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zielskiewicz, 39/1443–1454
Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by M. Trybus, 40/1269–1280
Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köhler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824
Joined Cases C-387/02 and C-403/02, Berlusconi and others, with annotation by A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, 43/553–595
Joined Cases C-397/01 to C-403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., with annotation by S. Prechal, 42/1445–1463
Case C-173/03, Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486
Joined Cases C-392/04 & C-422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482
Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/853–862
Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern, with annotation by A. Arnall, 44/1763–1780
Case C-212/06, Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300
Case C-555/07, Seda Kúcakdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales SAL v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by J. Martín and P. de Nanclares, 47/1847–1860

National courts

22 December 1978, Conseil d’Etat (Assemblée), Cohn-Bendit, with annotation by P.J.G. Kapteyn, 16/701–707
25 January 1979, Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF 105 11 49, with annotation by O. Jacot-Guillarmod, 18/427–435
26 October 1981, Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicicola v. Amministrazione zione delle finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 19/455–461
17 June 1983, Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., with annotation by F. Murphy, 21/741–755
8 June 1984, Decision No. 170, Constitutional Court, Italy. S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 21/756–772
22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206
3 March 1994, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and another, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, 32/641–654
17 February 2000, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, with annotation by F. Hoffmeister, 38/791–804
9 January 2001, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Medical training, with annotation by C. Classen, 39/641–652
6 April 2001, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European; Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 40/753–797
12 June 2003, Canal Satélite Digital, Spanish Supreme Court, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734
10 June 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869
19 November 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC, with annotation by L. Azoulai and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, 42/871–886
13 December 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1169–1202
27 April 2005, Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191
18 July 2005, German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595
7 November 2005, Civil Appeal no. 294/2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Αρχιερείο Δικαστηρίου Κύπρου), on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 44/1515–1528
8 February 2007, Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110, with annotation by O. Pollicino, 45/1519–1540
8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

Editorial comments
Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but …., 46/1023–1033
Subjects

Books reviewed
S. Bulmer and C. Lequesne (Eds.), The Member States of the European Union (B. Crum) 43/1472–1474
J. Cavallini, Le juge du provisoire face au droit communautaire. Les contentieux française et anglais (R. Mehdi) 35/988–990
C.D. Classen, Die Europäisierung der Verwaltungsgerichtsbarkeit (R. Caranta) 35/805–807
T. van Danwitz, Verwaltungsrechtliches System und Europäische Integration (R. Caranta) 35/805–807
C. Haguennau, L’Application effective du droit communautaire en droit interne: Analyse comparative des problèmes rencontrés en droit français, anglais et allemand (A. Van Casteren) 34/1078–1080
R. Jansen et al., European Ambitions of the National Judiciary (C.N. Kakouris) 36/851–852
K. Lenaerts and D. Arts, Europees Procesrecht (T. Heukels) 35/278–280
Y. Mény, P. Muller, J.L. Quermonne (Eds.), Adjusting to Europe: The Impact of the European Union on national institutions and policies (E. Steyger) 35/1224–1225
P. van Nuffel, De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht (B. Hessel) 39/1189–1194
J. Schwarze (Ed.), Das Verwaltungsrecht unter europäischem Einfluß: Zur Konvergenz der mitgliedstaatlichen Verwaltungsrechtsordnungen in der Europäischen Union (P. Larouche) 34/1065–1070
E. Smith (Ed.), National Parliaments as Cornerstones of European Integration (J. Monar)34/168–170
T. Vandamme, The Invalid directive; The Legal Authority of a Union Act Requiring Domestic Law Making (M. Ruffert) 43/610–611

38. Social policy

Articles
A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316
G. Barrett, Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings, 42/1053–1105
E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214
N. Burrows, The promotion of Women’s Rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209
R. Cornelissen, The principle of territoriality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471
C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616

D. Curtin, *Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases*, 22/505–533

D. Curtin, *Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe?*, 24/215–258

D. Curtin, *Scalping the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and “Barber”*, 27/475–506

P. Davies, *Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems?*, 34/571–602


Eichenhofer, *Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice*, 30/1021–1042

E. Ellis, *Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men*, 31/43–75

E. Ellis, *Recent developments in European Community sex equality law*, 35/379–408

E. Ellis, *The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality*, 37/1403–1426

E. Ellis, *Social advantages: A new lease of life?*, 40/639–659


A. Garde, *Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings*, 39/523–550


B.A. Hepple, *Community Measures for the Protection of Workers against Dismissal*, 14/489–500

A. Jacobs, *Towards Community Action on Strike Law?*, 15/133–155


H. Knorpel, *Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981*, 20/97–125

H. Knorpel, *Social security cases in the Court of Justice on the European Communities, 1983*, 22/43–67


F. Pennings, *Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?*, 42/67–89


Subjects

H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment? 34/991–1017
L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives 38/587–611
P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840

Case law

Court of Justice

Case 43/75, Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 14/108–118
Case 12/81, Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited, Case 19/81, Burton v. British Railways Board, with annotation by K.St.C. Bradley, 19/625–634
Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/743–751
Case C-184/89, Helga Ninn v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
Case C-208/90, Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 29/604–614
Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
Case C-189/91, Petra Kirshammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal, with annotation by M. Horspool, 31/1115–1124
Case C-238/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen, with annotation by J. Solrab, 31/875–887
Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/589–610
Case C-410/92, Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
Case C-412/92, Hubermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverbund Ndb/Opf eV, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
Case C-308/93, Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739
Case C-355/93, Ergolz v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by M. Zuleeg, 33/93–101
Case C-34/93, Ahmet Bozkurt v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by S. Peers, 33/103–112
Case C-450/93, Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen, with annotation by S. Prechal, 33/1245–1259
Case C-13/94, P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387
Case C-84/94, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060
Case C-180/95, Nils Drachmølle v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277
Case C-409/95, Helmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452
Case C-106/96, United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4), with annotation by T. Hervey, 36/1079–1090
Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., with annotation by J. McInnes, 36/1043–1058
Case C-394/96, Brown v. Rentokil, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633
Case C-167/97, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165
Case C-273/97, Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence; Case C-285/98, Tanja Kreil v. Germany, with annotation by J. Langer, 37/1433–1444
Case C-440/00, Gesamtbetreibsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 41/1701–1716
Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by I. Canor, 41/1113–1125
Case C-55/02, Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 43/225–241
Case C-227/04 P, Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council, with annotation by L. Senden, 47/521–535
Case C-13/05, Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 44/487–499
Case C-411/05, Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Corte Fiel Servicios SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 45/895–905
Joined Cases C-350/06 and C-520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, with annotation by K. Riesenhuber, 46/2107–2115
Case C-352/06, Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Familienkasse Aachen, with annotation by G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, 46/959–972
Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Peryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931
Case C-555/07, Seda Kücükdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
Joined Cases C-22/08 & C-23/08, Athanasios Vatsouras and Josif Koupantatzis v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900, with annotation by D. Damjanovic, 47/847–861

National courts


EFTA Court

Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, with annotation by C. Tobler, 41/245–260

Editorial comments

Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – the challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6
How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2


**Books reviewed**

Ch. Blomeyer, *Das Verbot der mittelbaren Diskriminierung gemäss Art. 119 EGV. Seine Funktion im deutschen Arbeitsrecht* (C. Tobler) 34/1336–1338
M. Dougan and E. Spaventa (Eds.), *Social Welfare and EU Law* (M. Flear) 34/1334–1335
E. Ellis, *EC Sex Equality Law* (C. Tobler) 37/226–227
A. Guggenbühl and S. Leclerc, *Droit Social Européen des travailleurs salariés et in-dépendants, Recueil de la législation et de la jurisprudence de l’Union Européenne* (C. Boch) 34/1528
T. Hervey, D. O’Keeffe (Eds.), *Sex Equality Law in the European Union* (C. Boch) 34/1334–1335
J. Kenner, *EU Employment Law: From Rome to Amsterdam and Beyond* (B. Bercusson), 41/1462–1465
O. de Schutter and S. Deakin (Eds.), *Social Rights and Market Forces: Is the open coordination of employment and social policies the future of social Europe?* (T. Hervey) 43/1198–1200
C. Vigneau et al., *Fixed-term work in the EU: A European agreement against discrimination and abuse* (C. de Groot) 38/490–492

39. **Research and development**

J. Elizalde, *Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD)*, 29/309–346

40. **State aid**

**Articles**

A. Bartosch, Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?, 47/729–752
J. Braun and J. Kühlind, Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution, 45/465–498
A. Dashwood, Control of State Aids in the EEC Prevention and Cure under Article 93, 12/43–58
D.R. Gilmour, The Enforcement of Community Law by the Commission in the Context of State aids: The Relationship between articles 93 and 169 and the Choice of Remedies, 18/63–77
A. Giraud, A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”?, 45/1399–1431
B. Heuninckx, Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it … or is it?, 46/191–211
B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, Can general measures be … selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition, 45/159–182
K. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434
M. Ross, Challenging state aids – the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894
M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – A case of premature emancipation? 37/401–423
P. Schuetterle, State aid control – An accession criterion, 39/577–590
M. Schütte and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC state aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248
A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1573–1586
A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033
A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on state aid procedures, 36/1153–1194
P.J. Slot, Procedural Aspects of State aids: The guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760
J.A. Winter, Supervision of State aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329
J.A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 47/69, French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85
Case 70/72, Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz), with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210
Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/202–210
Case 120/73, Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/210–214
Subjects


Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296

Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Lineas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168

Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”), with annotation by L. Hancher, 40/739–751

Case C-513/99, Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191

Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198

Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467

Case C-199/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639

Joined Cases C-341/06 P & C-342/06 P, Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l’express (UFEX) and Others, with annotation by P. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326

General Court

Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Sauter, 46/269–286

EFTA Court

Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558

Editorial comments

Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437

From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318

Books reviewed

A. Biondi, P. Eeckhout and J. Flynn (Eds.), The Law of State Aid in the European Union (J. Gutiérrez) 42/299

R. D’Sa, EC Law on State Aid (C. Koenig) 37/1298–1299

A. Evans, EC Law of State Aid (M. Ross) 35/1457–1459

41. Taxation

Articles

K.V. Antal, Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57

W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation 38/677–718

A. Cordewener, G. Kofler and S. van Thiel, The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States, 46/1951–2000
M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy, 44/1577–1623
S. Kingston, A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ’s direct tax jurisprudence, 44/1321–1359
W. Schön, Taxation and state aid law in the European Union, 36/911–936
W. Schön, Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared, 42/331–365
B.J.M. Terra, VAT in the EEC: The place of supply, 26/449–474
C.W.A. Timmermans, Annotation on Decisions of the Court of Justice of April 4, 1968, 6/132–138
F. Vanistendael, The limits to the new Community tax order, 31/293–314
F. Vanistendael, The consequences of Schumacker and Wielockx: Two steps forward in the tax procession of Echternach, 33/255–269
Th.W. Vogelaar, Tax Harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335
P. Wattel, The EC Court’s attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254

Case law
Case 15/81, Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal, with annotation by F.H.M. Possen, 20/347–365
Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395
Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, with annotation by P. Stanley, 34/713–725
Case C-250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518
Case C-336/96, Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179
Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, 43/855–884
Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816

Books reviewed
H.L.M. Gribnau, Legal Protection against Discriminatory Tax Legislation – The Struggle for Equality in European Tax Law (A. Cordewener), 41/1469–1472

42. Tindemans Report

Articles
J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484
Subjects

Editorial comments
European Union, 13/3–5
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150

43. Transport policy

Articles
E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972
A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32
G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community Policy, 22/587–614
G. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy?, 27/107–127
T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities, 22/813–820
B. van Houtte, Relevant markets in air transport, 27/521–546
W. Riphagen, The Transport Legislation of the European Communities, its Relationship to International Treaties and its Effect in Member States, 3/291–325
J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50

Case law

Court of Justice
Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
Case C-286/90, Anklagemädrigdheiten (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, with annotation by K. St C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124

National courts
15 February 1990, President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386

Books reviewed
I. Christodoulou-Varotsi, L’Adaption du droit maritime Hellénique et du droit maritime Chypriote au droit communautaire (P.J. Slot) 38/1071–1072
A. Lücke, Bilaterale Luftverkehrsabkommen im Lichte des Gemeinschaftsrechts (P. Mendes de Leon) 39/193–195
II. CASE LAW (IN NUMERICAL ORDER)

1. Court of Justice of the European Union

Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92
Case 28–30/62, Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218
Cases 73–74/63, Internatio and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/95–100
Cases 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348
Case 1/64, Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 3/231–232
Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nationale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220
Case 44/65, Hessische Knappschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 4/80–81
Case 28/66, Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC, with annotation by S. Patijn, 5/476–478
Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, with annotation by N. Koch, 6/217–222
Case 10 and 18/68, Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/345–350
Case 13/68, Salgoil v. Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 6/478–488
Case 14/68, Walt Wilhelm and Others v. Bundeskartellamt, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 6/488–490
Case 24/68, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties), with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74
Case 2–3/69, Sociaal Fonds voor de Diamantarbeiders, Antwerp v. S.A. Ch. Brackfeld & Sons and Chougol Diamond Co., with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/74–81
Case 5/69, Franz Völk v. S.P.R.L. Ets. J. Vervaeye, with annotation by M. van Empel and E. Steindorff, 7/81–86
Case 6 and 11/69, Commission of the EC v. French Republic; French Republic v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst and I.M. Verougstraete, 7/479–489
Case 7/69, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwool), with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492
Case 9/69, Claude Sayag and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thonnon and S.A. La Concorde, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/226–234
Case 10/69, A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/234–236
Case 15/69, Württembergische Milchverwertung-Südmilch A.G. v. Salvatore Ugliola, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/343–345
Case 27/69, Caisse de Maladie des C.F.L. “Entre’aide Médicale” and Société nationale des chemins de fer luxembourgeois v. Compagnie belge d’assurances générales sur la vie et contre les accidents, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/350–352
Case 29/69, Stauder v. City of Ulm, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343
Case 41/69, A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 44/69, Boehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 45/69, Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 47/69, French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85
Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, with annotation by J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, 9/494–502
Case law (numerical)

Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81
Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250
Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383
Case 11/70, Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556
Case 26/70, Einfuhr und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 30/70, Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 33/70, S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic, with annotation L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392
Case 40/70, Strena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al., with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87
Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481
Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486
Case 18/71, Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministry of Public Education of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/486–488
Case 22/71, Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494
Case 93/71, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisio v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332
Case 6/72, Europenballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner and W. Alexander, 10/211–218
Case 8/72, Commission of the European Communities v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz), with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210
Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/202–210
Cases 6 and 7/73, Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341


Case 31/74, *Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli*, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 12/418–426


Case 43/75, *Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne*, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 14/102–118

Case 17/76, *R. J. Brack v. Insurance Officer*, with annotation by J. Forman, 14/231–240


Case 8/77, *Concetta Sagulo et al. v. Council of the European Communities*, with annotation by J-Fr. Verstrynge, 16/259–267


Case 82/77, *Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Acobus Philippus van Tiggel*, with annotation by H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, 16/139–149


Joined Cases 113, 118–121/77, *NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and others v. Council*, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133


Case 125/78, *GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–466
Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140
Joined Cases 209 to 215, 218/78, Heinz van Landewijck Sàrl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), with annotation by Th. Van Rijn, 19/341–360
Case 65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, with annotation by P.M. Schneidereit, 18/297–405
Case 812/79, Attorney General (of Ireland) v. Burgoa, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 18/227–231
Joined Cases 55 and 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426
Case 12/81, Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited, Case 19/81, Burton v. British Railways Board, with annotation by K.St.C. Bradley, 19/625–634
Case 15/81, Gaston Schul, Douane Expéditeur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen en Roosendaal, with annotation by F.H.M. Possen, 20/347–365
Case 106/81, Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848
Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377
Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740
Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Baal, 20/605–617
Joined Cases 314–316/81 and 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 20/581–588
Case 322/81, Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission, with annotation by W.L. Snijders, 23/193–205
Case 77/82, Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, with annotation by D. O'Keeffe, 20/589–604
Joined Cases 96 to 102, 104, 105, 108 and 110/82, NV IAZ International Belgium and other v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by T. Domela-Nieuwenhuis, 22/329–345
Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579
Case 240 to 242, 261, 262, 268 and 269/82, Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 23/909–917
Case 35/83, BAT Cigaretten-Fahrkarten GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 22/709–718
Case 36/83, Mahanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 22/719–735
Case 42/83, Danck Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472
Case 107/83, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751
Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by P. van den Bosche, 22/752–770
Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, with annotation by G. Bebr, 22/771–786
Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.W. Hodgin, 24/273–290
Case 281/83, Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 19/84, Pharmon B.V. v. Hoechst A.G., with annotation by E.L. White, 23/719–726
Case 41/84, Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d’Allocations familiales de la Savoie, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717
Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553
Case 131/84, Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 161/84, Pronuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis, with annotation by R.J. Goebel, 23/683–701
Case 174/84, Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
Case 216/84, Commission v. France, Cases 407/85, Drei Glocken GmbH and 90/86, Zoni, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110
Case 69/85, Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730
Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/743–751
Joined Cases 281/85, 283, 284 and 287/85, Germany and Others v. Commission, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200
Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382
Case 12/86, Meryem Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd, with annotation by G. Nolte, 25/403–415
Joined Cases 31 and 35/86, Levantina Agricola S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener), with annotation by G. Vandersanden, 26/551–561
Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
Case 66/86, Ahmed Saeed Flugreisen and Silver Reed Reisebüro GmbH v. Zentrale zur Bekämpfung unlauteren Wettbewerbs e.V., with annotation by C. Stanbrook, 26/535–550
Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Bridge, 25/733–742
Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 25/617–627
Cases C-121 and 122/86, Epikhiriseon Metalleftikon etc. et al. v. Commission and Council, and Case C-129/86, Hellenic Republic v. Council, with annotation by J. Feenstra, 28/200–204
Case 81/87, The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334
Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581
Joined Cases 266 and 267/87, The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others, with annotation by L. Hancher, 26/129–740
Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452
Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDVEC), with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140
Case 2/88 Imm., J. J. Zwartveld et al., with annotation by J.S. Watson, 28/428–443
Case 16/88, Commission supported by Parliament v. Council, with annotation by J. Forman, 27/872–882
Joined Cases C-143/88 and C-92/89, Zuckerfabrik Süderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/133–139
Case 145/88, Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.), with annotation by L. Gormley, 27/141–150
Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macrotom GmbH, Case C-260/89, Elliniki Rádiophonia Tileorássis (ERT) v. Dimotiki, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 28/964–988
Case C-221/88, ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseni Spa (in liquidation), with annotation by G. Bebr, 28/415–427
Joined Cases C-297/88 and C-197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmürzynska-Bschierz v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoa, 29/152–159
Case C-34/88, Commission v. Greece, with annotation by L. Hancher, 28/989–997
Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698
Case C-69/89, Codorniu S.A v. Council, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 32/257–269
Case C-69/89, Nakajimu All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramet v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404
Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kaefer and Proacci v. France, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199
Joined Cases C-104/89 and 37/90, Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386
Case C-106/89, Marleasing S.A v. La Comercial, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, 28/205–224
Case C-146/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820
Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Mitoula, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramet, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–158
Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
Case C-188/89, Foster and others v. British Gas plc, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 27/859–871
Case C-192/89, S.Z. Sevince v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189
Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588
Case C-214/89, Powell Daffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Peterewit, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419
Case C-221/89, R. v. Secretary of State for Transport ex p. Factortame; Case C-246/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-93/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/405–414
Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy, and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by G. Friden, 30/829–837
Case C-288/89, Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation by J.J. Feenstra, 30/424–432
Case C-298/89, Government of Gibraltar v. Council, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996
Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151
Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 29/799–806
Case C-357/89, Raulin; and Case C-3/90, Bernini, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 29/1215–1228
Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379
Joined Cases C-6/90 and 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584
Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367
Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
Case C-18/90, Kzibër v. ONEM, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963
Joined Cases C-19/90 and 20/90, M. Karella and N. Karella v. Ypourgos vionichianias, energias kai technologias, Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE, with annotation by E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624
Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
Joined Cases C-46/90 and C-93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagasche and others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/857–873
Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 30/847–860
Joined Cases C-48/90 and C-66/90, Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, 30/396–405
Case C-52/90, Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark, and Case C-362/90, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208
Case C-54/90, Weddel v. Commission, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 30/839–846
Joined Cases C-63/90 and C-67/90, Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council; Case C-279/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-280/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 30/1259–1270
Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, 30/1067–1070
Case C-76/90, Manfred Säger, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154
Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603
Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, with annotation by W. Alexander, 31/173–188
Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395
Case C-208/90, Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General, with annotation by E. Szymszczak, 29/604–614
Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135
Case C-284/90, Council v. Plmt, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668
Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651
Joined Cases C-320/90, C-321/90 and C-322/90, Telemarsicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero; C-386/92, Monin, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 31/377–386
Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria, with annotation by H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637
Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/991–1010
Opinion 2/91, with annotation by N. Neuwahl, 30/1185–1195
Case C-3/91, Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiserie du Tech, with annotation by O.W. Brouwer, 30/1209–1227
Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
Case C-83/91, Wienand Melilccke v. ADV/ORGA F.A. Meyer, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 30/613–622
Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236
Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Onroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911
Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065
Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Aalen-Steundesamt, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412
Case C-182/91, Forafrique Burkinaabe SA v. Commission, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421
Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadeverzekeringen NV, with annotation by A. Bach, 31/1357–1374
Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050
Case C-189/91, Petra Kirshammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal, with annotation by M. Horspool, 31/1115–1124
Case C-207/91, Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 31/1093–1113
Case C-216/91, Rima Eletrometalurgia SA v. Council, with annotation by J. Hooijer, 31/1101–1113
Case C-237/91, Kazim Kus v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden, with annotation by A. Weber, 31/423–427
Joined Cases C-267 and C-268/91, Bernard Keck and Daniel Mihouard; Case C-292/92, Ruth Häusermund et al. v. Landesapothekerkammer Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 31/845–855
Case law (numerical)

Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, (“Marshall II”), with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–652
Case C-316/91, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by R. Barents, 32/249–255
Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900
Case C-320/91 P, Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/105–122
Case C-325/91, France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/155–164
Case C-338/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huissvrouwen, with annotation by J. Sohrab, 31/875–887
Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), with annotation by G. Robert, 31/165–171
Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258
Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 32/857–869
Case C-49/92 P, Commission v. Anic; Case C-199/92 P, Hüls v. Commission; Case C-235/92 P, Montecatini v. Commission; (Polypropylene appeal cases), with annotation by T. Wessely, 38/739–765
Case C-60/92, Otto BV v. Postbank NV, with annotation by C. Kerse, 31/1375–1385
Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, with annotation by K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153.
Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639
Joined Cases C-92/92 and C-326/92, Collins v. Imrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia In- Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH, with annotation by L. Flynn, 32/997–1011
Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408
Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855
Case C-360/92 P, Publishers Association v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 34/401–412
Case C-364/92, SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol), with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 32/1039–1049
Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/589–610
Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf HlsselmiJ NV, with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325
Case C-410/92, Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
Case C-412/92, Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndl/Opf eV, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
Case C-432/92, R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd, with annotation by M. Cremona, 33/125–135
Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294
Case C-23/93, *TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270

Case C-32/93, *Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd*, with annotation by C. Boch, 33/547–567


Case C-308/93, *Sociale Verzekeringbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte*, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739


Case C-346/93, *Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council*, with annotation by G. Betlem, 33/137–147


Case C-384/93, *Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445

Case C-412/93, *Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TF1*, with annotation by L. Idot, 33/113–124


Case C-415/93, *Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others*, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033


Case C-450/93, *Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen*, with annotation by S. Prechul, 33/1245–1259

Cases C-465 and 466/93, *Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft*, with annotation by G. Behr, 33/795–809

Opinion 2/94, Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, with annotation by G. Gaja, 33/973–989

Case C-13/94, P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387


Case C-55/94, Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, with annotation by J. Lombay, 33/1073–1087

Case C-61/94, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 35/557–566

Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS, Case C-373/95, Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS, and Case C-261/95, Palmisani v. INPS, with annotation by N.A. Odman, 35/1395–1412

Case C-70/94, Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, and Case C-83/94, Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al., with annotation by I. Govaere, 34/1019–1037

Case C-84/94, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060

Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, with annotation by P. Stanley, 34/713–725

Case C-122/94, Commission v. Council, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/135–144

Cases C-157/94, Commission v. Netherlands; C-158/94, Commission v. Italy; C-159/94, Harry Franzén, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 35/1183–1203

Joined Cases C-163/94, C-165/94 and C-250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072

Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerard Gallagher, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 33/777–793

Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289

Case C-192/94, El Corte Inglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernálidez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272

Case C-194/94, CIA Security International SA v. Signalson SA, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 33/1035–1050

Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by O. Lhoest, 35/247–267


Case C-268/94, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by S. Peers, 35/539–555


Joined Cases C-6/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara, and Case C-111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the
Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radiom, with annotation by M. O’Neill, 35/519–537

Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, see Case C-68/95.

Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasa), Makuspessa SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379

Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, with annotation by G. Betlem, 36/157–164

Joined Cases C-34/95, C-35/95 and C-36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468

Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Romy Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799

Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480

Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492

Case C-68/95, T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung, Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission, Joined Cases C-71/95, C-155/95 and C-271/95, Belgium v. Commission, with annotation by A. Albors-Llorens, 35/227–245

Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by N. Maloney, 35/731–745

Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850


Case C-180/95, Nils Draehmpeahl v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277

Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewebe v. Commission, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355

Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet), with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394

Case C-250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518

Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383

Case C-310/95, Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764

Case C-321/95 P, Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission. Order of the Court of First Instance in Case T-585/93, Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrood, 36/635–662

Case C-345/95, French Republic v. European Parliament, with annotation by J. de Zwaan, 36/463–470

Case C-352/95, Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970
Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Sytraval; Case T-95/96, Gestevision Telecinco v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344

Case C-368/95, Vereinigte Familiapress Zeitungsverlag- und vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlag, with annotation by A.F. Bavasso, 35/1413–1426

Case C-388/95, Belgium v. Spain, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/211–219

Cases C-390/95 P, Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission; C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba; T-32 and 41/98, Netherlands Antilles v. Commission; C-110/97, Netherlands v. Council; C-301/97 Netherlands v. Council; and C-452/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Council, with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351

Case C-395/95 P, Geotronics SA v. Commission, with annotation by F. Fines, 35/1427–1435

Case C-408/95, Eurotunnel S.A. and Others v. SeaFrance, with annotation by P. Stanley, 35/1205–1213

Case C-409/95, Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452

Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839

Case C-15/96, Kalliopi Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461

Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlangenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225

Case C-50/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder, Joined Cases C-234/96 and C-235/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze, Joined Cases C-270/97 and C-271/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage, with annotation by L. Besselink, 38/437–454

Case C-53/96, Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/635–662


Case C-85/96, Maria Martinez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457

Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ‘Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 36/191–203

Case C-106/96, United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4), with annotation by T. Hervey, 36/1079–1090

Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816

Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189

Case C-170/96, Commission v. Council, with annotation by Á. Oliveira, 36/149–155

Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098

Case C-203/96, Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323

Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., with annotation by J. McInnes, 36/1043–1058

Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 36/1325–1334
Case C-336/96, *Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin*, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179
Case C-348/96, *Donatella Calfa v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin*, with annotation by C. Costello, 37/817–827
Case C-367/96, *Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State*, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164
Case C-394/96, *Brown v. Rentokil*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633
Case C-167/97, *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith*, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165
Case C-302/97, *Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria*, with annotation by A. Lengauer, 37/181–190
Case C-365/97, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley)*, with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 39/407–416
Case C-373/97, *Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State*, with annotation by D. Anagnostopoulou, 38/767–780
Case C-6/98, *Arbeitgsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media*, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464
Case 7/98, *D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski*, with annotation by A. van Hook, 38/1011–1027
Case C-17/98, *Enesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba*, with annotation by Rick Lawson, 37/983–990
Case C-62/98, *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, and Case C-84/98 *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283
Case law (numerical)

Case-83/98 P, French Republic v. Commission, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880
Case 94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041
Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296
Case 94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041
Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296
Joined Cases C-240/98 to C-244/98, Océano Grupo Editorial SA v. Rocio Murciano Quintero and Salvat Editore SA v. José M. Sánchez Alcón Prades et al., with annotation by J. Stuyck, 38/719–737
Case C-254/98, Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heimdienst Sass GmbH, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 37/1265–1275
Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, 37/1237–1247
Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, with annotation by L. Kjellbye, 38/175–184
Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/493–501
Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), with annotation by J. Usher, 38/1519–1543
Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goosens and S. Emmererechts, 38/991–1010
Case C-390/98, H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (“Banks II”), with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, 40/503–516
Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556
Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), with annotation by G. Strøtmann, 39/1407–1421
Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albore, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 38/455–469
Case C-443/98, Unilever Italia v. Central Food, with annotation by M. Dougan, 38/1503–1517
Case C-466/98, Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v. Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxembourg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany. (Open skies judgments), with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 40/697–713
Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others, with annotation by G. Gaja, 37/1427–1432
Case C-29/99, Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention), with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 41/191–208

Case C-35/99, Arduino; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, with annotation by A. Vossestein, 39/841–863

Cases C-63/99, Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Goszczuk and Elzbieta Goszczuk; C-235/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleanora Ivanova Kondova; C-257/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik; Case C-268/99 Aldona Maišgoržata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeptowicz-Meyer, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491


Joined Cases C-122 & 125/99 P, D and Sweden v. Council, with annotation by E. Ellis, 39/151–157


Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893

Case C-203/99, Henning Veedfeld v. Arhus Amtskommune, with annotation by H.C. Taschner, 39/385–392

Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Lineas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168


Case C-239/99, Nacho Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld, with annotation by N. Moloney, 39/393–405

Case C-274/99P, Connolly v. Commission, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441

Case C-314/99, The Netherlands v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 40/1531–1536


Case C-353/99 P, Council v. Heidi Hautala, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632


Case C-390/99, Canal Satélite Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages, with annotation by M. Dougan, 40/193–218

Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”), with annotation by L. Hancker, 40/739–751

Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178
Case C-513/99, *Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne*, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191

Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393


Case C-11/00, *Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank*, with annotation by O. Odudu, 41/1073–1092

Cases C-24/00, *Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy*, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 41/1395–1408


Case C-62/00, *Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738

Case C-80/00, *Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polsternöbel GmbH & Co.*, with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964

Case C-94/00, *Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes*, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, 40/1481–1497

Case C-112/00, *Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria*, with annotation by C. Brown, 40/1499–1510


Case C-136/00, *Rolf Dieter Danner*, with annotation by A. Cordewener, 40/965–981

Case C-168/00, *Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG*, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 40/937–951

Case C-244/00, *Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth*, Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529

Case C-253/00, *Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Fruticola SA v. Frunmar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd*, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250

Case C-325/00, *Commission v. Germany*, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728

Case C-326/00, *Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilos Ioannidis*, with annotation by T. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268

Case C-438/00, *Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak*, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522

Case C-440/00, *Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG*, with annotation by F. Dorsssemont, 41/1701–1716


Case C-453/00, *Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren*, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188

Case C-466/00, *Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859

Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, *Österreichischer Rundfunk*, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385

Case C-472/00P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244
Case C-6/01, Anomar v. Estado português; Case C-243/01, Piergiorgio Gambelli; and C-42/02, Diana Elisabeth Lindman, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 41/1409–1428
Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532
Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zieleskiewicz, 39/1443–1454
Case C-171/01, Bodil Lindeqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. H. Akrich, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/225–239
Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by I. Canor, 41/1113–1125
Case C-167/01, Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken voor Amsterdam v. Inspire Art Ltd., with annotation by D. Zimmer, 41/1127–1140
Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by M. Trybus, 40/1269–1280
Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hässeyin Göziöktok and Klaus Brügge, with annotation by J. Vervaele, 41/795–812
Case C-189/01, H. Jippes, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170
Case C-195/01, Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 41/839–849
Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köhler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824
Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 42/1737–1750
Joined cases C-264/01, C-306/01, C-453/01 and C-355/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o., with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533
Case C-278/01, Commission v. Kingdom of Spain, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393
Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverbund eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204
Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs), (Kik IV), with annotation by N. Nic Shuihbne, 41/1093–1111
Joined Cases C-397/01 to C-403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., with annotation by S. Prechal, 42/1445–1463
Case C-418/01, IMS Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638
Case C-452/01, Margarethes Ospelt v. Schlössle Weissenberg Familienstiftung, with annotation by N. Moloney, 1133–1149
Case C-36/02, Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenaufstellungs-GmbH v. Oberbürgermeister der Bundesstadt Bonn, with annotation by Ackermann, 42/1107–1120
Case C-55/02, Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 43/225–241
Case C-71/02, Herbert Karner Industrie-Auktionen GmbH v. Troostvijk GmbH, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 41/1683–1700
Case C-95/02, Biret International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682 Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAT Srl, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259
Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223

Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1751–1763

Case C-148/02, Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154

Joined Cases C-189/02 P, C-202/02 P, C-205/02 P to C-208/02 P and C-213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582

Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781

Case C-262/02, Commission v. France and Case C-429/02, Bacardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al., with annotation by J. Stuyck, 42/783–801


Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 43/1727–1742

Joined Cases C-387/02, C-391/02 and C-403/02, Berlusconi and others, with annotation by A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, 43/533–569

Case C-442/02, Caixa-Bank France v. Ministère de l’Économie, des Finances et de l’Industrie, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/1151–1168

Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100

Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, with annotation by N. de Sadeleer, 43/207–223

Case C-16/03, Peak Holding AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB, with annotation by E. Gambaro and N. Landi, 42/1501–1518

Case C-17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.V. v. DTE, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144

Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198

Case C-94/03, Commission v. Council; Case C-178/03, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 44/171–194

Case C-131/03 P, R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116

Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726

Case C-173/03, Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486

Case C-176/03, Commission v. Council, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854

Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142

Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489
Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by Kuijper, 42/1491–1500
Case C-265/03, Igor Smutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833
Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456
Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858
Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203
Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG, Case C-229/04, Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrad and Others, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518
Case C-380/03, Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II), with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176
Case C-411/03, SEVIC Systems AG, with annotation by P. Behrens, 43/1669–1688
Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, with annotation by P. Mankowski, 43/1689–1710
Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, 43/855–884
Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878
Case C-470/03, A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267
Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815
Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Osln Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813
Case C-174/04, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by U. Ehrice, 43/1457–1467
Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169
Case C-227/04 P, Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council, with annotation by L. Senden, 47/521–535
Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by X. Grousset, 44/761–785
Joined Cases C-338/04 and C-359/04 and C-360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sroricchio (Placanica), with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/515–536
Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, with annotation by K. St C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124
Case C-369/04, Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277

Case C-351/04, IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by C. Herrmann, 45/1507–1518

Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816

Joined Cases C-392/04 & C-422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482


Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232

Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroeck; Case C-150/05, Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy; Case C-467/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Syndicatura Quiébra, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244

Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 44/1483–1499

Case C-1/05, Yanying Jia v. Migrationsverket, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801

Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra, with annotation by H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513

Case C-13/05, Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 44/487–499

Joined Cases C-39/05 P & C-52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, with annotation by A. Arnell, 46/1219–1238

Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486

Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-518/05, Commission v. Germany; Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/0 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 45/771–786

Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Rijpma, 45/835–852

Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019

Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by W. G. Ringe, 45/537–544

Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467

Case C-168/05, Elisabeth Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557

Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Plau, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, 43/1743–1756

Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, with annotation by C. O’Brian, 45/499–514
Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedingskwaliteit, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/853–862
Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/1487–1505
Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, with annotation by M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318
Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990
Joined Cases C-402/05 P & 415/05 P, Abdullah Kadi, Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission, with annotation by A. Gattini, 46/213–239
Case C-403/05, European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project), with annotation by M. Cremona, 45/1727–1744
Case C-411/05, Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortefiel Servicios SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 45/895–905
Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755
Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacéuticos Ltda v. Merck & Co Inc and Merck Sharp & Doehme Ltd, with annotation by R. Holdgaard, 45/1233–1250
Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern, with annotation by A. Arnell, 44/1763–1780
Joined Cases C-14/06 & C-295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303
Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Craig, 46/1265–1275
Case C-199/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639
Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydło, 46/703–722
Case C-212/06, Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300
Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746
Case C-275/06, Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU, with annotation by X. Groussot, 45/1745–1766
Case C-301/06, Ireland v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by E. Herlin-Karnell, 46/1667–1684
Case C-303/06, S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–681
Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057
Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, with annotation by S. Krebber, 46/1725–1735
Joined Cases C-341/06 P & C-342/06 P, Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l’express (UFEX) and Others, with annotation by P. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326
Case C-345/06, Gottfried Heinrich, with annotation by M. Bobek, 46/2077–2094
Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Rüffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, with annotation by M. Franzen and C. Richter, 47/537–554
Joined Cases C-350/06 and C-520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, with annotation by K. Riesenhuber, 46/2107–2115

Case C-352/06, Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Familienkasse Aachen, with annotation by G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, 46/959–972

Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala), with annotation by T. Käseberg, 46/255–267

Case C-450/06, Varec SA v. Belgian State, with annotation by K. von Papp, 46/991–1000

Joined Cases C-468/06 to C-478/06, Sot. Lelos kai Sia EE, Farmakeftikon Emporion Emporion and Others v. GlaxoSmithKline AEVE Farmakeftikon Emporion, formerly Glaxowellcome AEVE, with annotation by S. Kingston, 46/683–701

Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106

Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Ireland Revenue, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573

Case C-49/07, Motosykletistiki Omospondia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio, with annotation by A. Vermeersch, 46/1327–1341

Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931

Case C-73/07, Tietosuojavaltuutettu v. Satakunnan Markkinapörssi Oy and Satamedia Oy, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233

Case C-155/07, Parlament v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 46/1277–1291

Case C-158/07, Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep, with annotation by O. Golynker, 46/2021–2039

Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

Case C-185/07, Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., with annotation by A. Giannakoulas and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724

Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.; Case C-201/08, Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Société Lucair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915

Joined Cases C-200/07 & C-201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555

Case C-205/07, Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520

Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, with annotation by S. Brammer, 46/1685–1696

Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261

Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, with annotation by T. Marguery, 46/1697–1708

Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159

Case C-523/07, A, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/235–244

Case C-555/07, Seda Küçükdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172

Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following
the accession of new Member States to the European Union, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539

Case C-8/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit, with annotation by A. Gerbrandy, 47/1199–1220

Joined Cases C-22/08 & C-23/08, Athanasios Vatsouras and Josip Koupatantze v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900, with annotation by D. Damjanovic, 47/847–861

Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brenkne, 47/1793–1814

Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozłowski, with annotation by M. Fichera, 47/241–254

Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510

Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoextea, 47/1173–1186

Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. CEZ, with annotation by M. Möstl, 47/1221–1232

Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales S.A.L v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by J. Martin and P. de Nanclares, 47/1847–1860

Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845

Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/1831–1846

Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsébet Sustikné Györfi; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristíba Rodriguez Nogueira, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898

Case C-263/08, Djurgården-Lilla Värtans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom desex marknämd, with annotation by Á. Ryall, 47/1511–1521

Case C-725/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197

Case C-578/08, Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, 47/1815–1830

2. General Court

Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by S. Spinks, 28/453–462

Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 and 104/89, BASF AG and Others v. Commission, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, Commission v. BASF AG and Others (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, Air France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304

Joined Cases T-121/89 & T-13/90, X v. Commission, on appeal Case C-404/92 P, X v. Commission, with annotation by P. Twomey, 32/1013–1023

Joined Cases T-79 etc./89, BASF AG et al. v. Commission, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, 30/420–423

Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249


Case T-96/92, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, with annotation by A. Armull, 33/319–335

Case T-1–3/93, Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307
Case law (numerical)

121


Case T-353/93, *Opel Austria GmbH v. Council*, with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781


Cases T-69/00, *FIAMM and FIAMM Technologies, T-151/00, Le Laboratoire du Bain, T-301/00, Fremaux, T-320/00, CD Cartondruck AG, T-383/00, Beamglow Ltd and T-135/01, Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc*, with annotation by A. Thies, 43/1145–1168

Case T-228/02, *Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d’Irán v. Council and COMPI (OMPI)*, with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129


Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Sauter, 46/269–286
Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 45/199–221
Case T-201/04, Microsoft v. Commission, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894
Case T-474/04, Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission, with annotation by B. Wegener, 45/1767–1773
Joined Cases T-256/07 & T-284/08, People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 46/1239–1263

3. National Courts

7 November 1962, Italian Conseil d’Etat, Refusal to grant import-licences in violation of Art. 31 EEC, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/84–88
4 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tapioca Flower-case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/364–368
9 April 1963, Italian Constitutional Court, Acts providing for grants in aid without observing Art. 93 (3) EEC incompatible with the Constitution, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/91–92
23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Poultry Meat-case, with annotation by Riehle, 1/361–364
23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Potato Starch-case, with annotation by Riehle, 1/364–367
3 September 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tariff reprisals against U.S.A., with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 2/94–96
14 November 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, Barley-Case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/463–465
17 December 1963, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Barley-Case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/102–103
20 December 1963, Oberlandesgericht Hamm, Henkel and Cie GmbH v. Sommer, with annotation by D. Thompson, 2/349–350
25 December 1963, District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen, Italian Worker II, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 2/348–349
24 February 1964, Italian Constitutional Court (Corte Costituzionale), Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by N. Catalano, 2/224–235
7 March 1964, Italian Constitutional Court, Costa v. ENEL and EDISON Volta, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/88–91
17 March 1964, Finance Court (Finanzgericht), Düsseldorf, Mineral oil-reimported, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 3/97–100
23 March 1964, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, Tapioca Flower-case II, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/222–224
10 April 1964, Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uitdenboerger, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/100–101
5 May 1964, District Court, Amsterdam, Penicillin Case, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/246–247
22 June 1964, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Milk Powder Case, with annotation by P. Mailänder, 2/445–448
25 June 1964, Court of Appeal (Cour d’Appel), Brussels, Cement-Convention Case, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/245–246
22 October 1964, Cour de Cassation, Nicolas and Soc. Maison Brandt Frères, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 2/449
22 January 1965, District Court (Landgericht), Mannheim, Massage-instruments case, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 3/93–94
15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, Betriebshkrankenkasse der Heseper Torfwerke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.V.D. at Klazimaven (Holland), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/412–413
5 July 1965, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Validity of German Ratification Law, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/481–482, 484–485
28 October 1965, Court of Appeal of Dijon, Labour permit required, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/445–450
1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 4/237–238
1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/446–447
22 December 1965, Netherlands Supreme Court, X. v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/444–445
27 December 1965, Italian Constitutional Court, Société Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC, with annotation by M. Berni, 4/81–84, 238–242
11 February 1966, Netherlands Supreme Court, Schetselaar (“Centrafarm”) v. Geigy A.G., with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/445–446
17 May 1966, The President of the District Court of Rotterdam, J.R. Geigy A.G. of Basle v. Dr. A.P. Schetselaar (Centrafarm), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/225
8 June 1966, Court of Appeal, Liège, Remacle v. Schott (Exclusive Distributorship), with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/325–326
12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, Export bond cases, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
21 March 1967, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Baden-Württemberg, Lemon-case, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 5/211–212
25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/485–486
8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, Brewery contracts, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/324–325
2 June 1967, Court of Appeal, Liège, Refusal to sell pharmaceuticals, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/327–329
8 June 1967, Belgian Cour de Cassation, Cement-Convention Case, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/323–325
18 October 1967, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Constitutionality of Council and Commission regulations, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/483–484, 486–487
27 February 1968, Court of Appeal, Bois-le-Duc, Ruhrknappschaft Bochern (Germany) v. L.H.H., Roermond (Holland), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/413–414
29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case (“Voran”), with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237
11 July 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), National compensatory turnover tax, with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/414–419
7 October 1968, Mrs. Y. Corveleyn v. Belgian State (Minister of Justice), with annotation by G. Schrans, 7/237–240
10 December 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Gasoline v. German Republic, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103
15 January 1969, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Milkpowder v. German Republic, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103
23 June 1974, House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, with annotation by K. Banks, 21/669–674
22 December 1978, Conseil d’Etat (Assemblée), Cohn-Bendit, with annotation by P.J.G. Kapteyn, 16/701–707
25 January 1979, Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bossard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF I05 11 49, with annotation by O. Jacot-Guillarmod, 18/427–435
26 October 1981, Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 19/455–461
17 June 1983, Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., with annotation by F. Murphy, 21/741–755
8 June 1984, Constitutional Court, Italy, Decision No. 170, S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 21/756–772
22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206
8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161
15 February 1990, the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386
26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EM0 Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028
3 March 1994, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szyuczczak, 32/641–654
7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475
15 July 1999, The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, with annotation by K. Nemeth, 37/1277–1284
5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation: T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476
17 February 2000, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, with annotation by F. Hoffmeister, 38/791–804
9 January 2001, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Medical training, with annotation by C. Classen, 39/641–652
6 April 2001, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court); Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnull, 40/753–797

12 June 2003, Tribunal Supremo (Spanish Supreme Court), *Canal Satelitte Digital*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734

19 April 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), judgment 58/2004, Tax on the use of gambling machines, with annotation by R. Alonso Garcia, 42/ 535–548

13 December 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1169–1202

10 June 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision N° 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869

19 November 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC, with annotation by L. Azoualï and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, 42/871–886

27 April 2005, Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191

18 July 2005, German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595

7 November 2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου), Civil Appeal no. 294/2005 on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 44/1515–1528


8 February 2007, Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110, with annotation by O. Pollicino, 45/1519–1540


8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

4. **EFTA Court**


5. **WTO**

The Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

6. **European Court of Human Rights**

6 February 1967, *X against the Netherlands*, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 5/212–214

Application No. 8030/77, *Confederation Française Democratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally*, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508

III. CASE LAW (IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF ANNOTATOR)

1. Court of Justice of the European Union


T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-43/95, Data Deflecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, 35/783–799

T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-36/02, Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenausstellungs-GmbH v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Bundesstadt Bonn, 42/1107–1120

T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-148/02, Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge, 44/141–154

S. Adam and N. Lavranos, annotation of Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, 47/1523–1539

A. Adinolfi, annotation of Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, 29/637–645

H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, annotation of Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggel, 16/139–149

A. Albors-Llorens, annotation of Case C-68/95, T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung; Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission; Joined Cases C-71/95, C-155/95 and C-271/95, Belgium v. Commission, 35/227–245


W. Alexander, annotation of Joined Cases 55 & 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, 18/419–426


W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-10/89, S4 CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, 28/681–698

W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, 31/173–188


D. Anagnostopoulou, annotation of Case C-373/97, Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State, 38/767–780

A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, annotation of Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, 45/1207–1232

A. Arnell, annotation of Joined Cases C-320/90, C-321/90 and C-322/90, Telemarsicabrazu SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero;C-386/92, Monin, 31/377–386
A. Arnulf, annotation of Case C-83/91, Wienand Meilicke v. ADV/ORGA F. A. Meyer, 30/613–622
A. Arnulf, annotation of Joined Cases C-39/05 P & C-52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, 46/1219–1238
A. Arnulf, annotation of Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern, 44/1763–1780
A. Bach, annotation of Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadeverzekeringen NY, 31/1357–1374
I. van Bael, annotation of Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, 20/605–617
R. Barents, annotation of Case 70/77, Simmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato, Case 137/77, City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann and Case 138/77, Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg, 16/489–497
R. Barents, annotation of Case 42/83, Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, 23/467–472
R. Barents, annotation of Case C-316/91, Parliament v. Council, 32/249–255
C. Barnard, annotation of Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bider) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, 42/1465–1489
A. Bartosch, annotation of Joined Cases C-147/97 and C-148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG, 38/195–210
A. Bartosch, annotation of Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, 38/1285–1296
G. Bebr, annotation of Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, 22/771–786
G. Bebr, annotation of Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, 24/541–553
G. Bebr, annotation of Case C-221/88, ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseni Spa (in liquidation), 28/415–427
G. Bebr, annotation of Joined Cases C-6/90 & 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, 29/557–584
G. Bebr, annotation of Cases C-465 & 466/93, Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft und Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft, 33/795–809
F. Becker, annotation of Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, 44/803–816
P. Behrens, annotation of Case C-411/03, SEVIC Systems AG, 43/1669–1688
J. Bengoechea, annotation of Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, 47/1173–1186
B. Bercusson, annotation of Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, 33/589–610


L.F.M. Besselink, annotation of Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), 45/787–813.

G. Betlem, annotation of Case C-346/93, Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council, 33/137–147.

G. Betlem, annotation of Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, 36/157–164.


A. Biondi, annotation of Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia. Superior Fruticola SA v. Framur Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd, 40/1241–1250.

A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, annotation of Joined Cases C-387/02, C-391/02 and C-403/02, Berlasconi and others, 43/553–569.

A. Biondi, annotation of Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini Spa, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica Spa, 45/1459–1467.


M. Bobek, annotation of Case C-345/06, Gottfried Heinrich, 46/2077–2094.

C. Boch, annotation of Case C-32/93, Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd, 33/547–567.

B. van Bockel, with annotation of Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Estroock; Case C-150/05, Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy; Case C-467/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calacagn, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra, 45/223–244.


S. Brammer, annotation of Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, 46/1685–1696.
M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoa, annotation of Joined Cases C-297/88 and C-197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, 29/152–159

M. Brennke, annotation of Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, 47/1793–1814

J. Bridge, annotation of Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, 25/733–742

L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, 25/733–742


L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, 8/380–383


H.J. Bronkhorst, annotation of Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, 11/202–210

E. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, 45/1251–1267

O.W. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-3/91, Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiserie du Tech, 30/1209–1227

C. Brown, annotation of Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, 40/1499–1510


M. Brus, annotation of Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, 40/169–178

C. Buijs, annotation of Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, 21/557–579


M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, 36/1325–1334

M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, 45/245–259


P. Cabral, annotation of Case C-15/96, Kalliopi Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hanessstadt Hamburg, 36/453–461


I. Canor, annotation of Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, 41/1113–1125

R. Caranta, annotation of Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Produktschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, 42/179–188

J.-Y. Carlier, annotation of Case C-200/02, Künqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, 42/1121–1131

A. van Casteren, annotation of Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, 35/481–492

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, 30/1043–1050


F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-141/02 P, *Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil*, 42/1751–1763

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, 39/1373–1393


C.D. Classen, annotation of Case C-207/00, *Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich*, 41/813–824

C.D. Classen, annotation of Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, *Österreichischer Rundfunk*, 41/1377–1385

A. Cordewener, annotation of Case C-136/00, *Rolf Dieter Danner*, 40/865–981

A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, annotation of Case C-446/03, *Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halley (HM Inspector of Taxes)*, 43/855–884

C. Costello, annotation of Case C-101/01, *Bodil Lindqvist*, 41/1361–1376


S. Currie, annotation of Case C-161/07, *Commission v. Austria*, 47/197–213


A. Dashwood, annotation of Opinion 2/00, Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, 39/353–368
G. De Baere, annotation of Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, 47/1123–1159
J.M. y P. de Nanclares, annotation of Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales SAL v. Administracion del Estado, 47/1847–1860
C. Docksey, annotation of Case C-410/92, Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, 32/1447–1459
F. Dorssemont, annotation of Case C-440/00, Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG, 41/1701–1716
F. Dorssemont, annotation of Case C-55/02, Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel, 43/225–241
M. Dougan, annotation of Case C-443/98, Unilever Italia v. Central Food, 38/1503–1517
M. Dougan, annotation of Case C-390/99, Canal Satellit Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapo Audic v. Eco-Emballages, 40/193–218
B.-J. Drijber, annotation of Joined cases C-264/01, C-306/01, C-453/01 and C-355/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o, 42/523–533
J.-P. Dubey, annotation of Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, 42/499–522
C. Eckes, annotation of Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.; Case C-301/08, Irene Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Societe Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances Sa, 47/899–915
P. Eeckhout, annotation of Case C-61/94, Commission v. Germany, 35/557–566
P. Eeckhout, annotation of Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, 46/2041–2057
U. Ehrich, annotation of Case C-174/04, Commission v. Italian Republic, 43/1457–1467
E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, 31/387–394
E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-84/94, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council, 34/1049–1060
E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-394/96, Brown v. Rentokil, 36/625–633
M. Elsmore and P. Starup, annotation of Case C-1/05, Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket, 44/787–801
S. Enchelmaier, annotation of Case C-469/00, Ravil S.a.r.l. v. Bellon Import S.a.r.l. and Birraghi SpA; Case C-108/01, Consorzio del Prosciutto di Parma and Salumificio S. Rita SpA v. Asda Stores Ltd. and Hygrade Foods Ltd., 41/825–838

M. van Empel, annotation of Cases 10 & 18/68, Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the European Communities, 7/345–350

M. van Empel, annotation of Case 24/68, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties), 7/72–74


G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, annotation of Case C-352/06, Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Familienkasse Aachen, 46/959–972


J.J. Feenstra, annotation of Case C-288/89, Stichting Collective Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, 30/424–432

R. Fentiman, annotation of Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAT Srl, 42/241–259

M. Fichera, annotation of Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Symon Kozlowski, 46/241–254


H. Fleischer, annotation of Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), 40/493–501

J. Flynn, annotation of Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, 28/444–452

L. Flynn, annotation of Joined Cases C-92/92 and C-326/92, Collins v. Imtrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im- Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH, 32/997–1011


J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, annotation of Joined Cases C-48/90 and C-66/90, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission, 30/396–405


J. Forman, annotation of Case 17/76, R.J. Brack v. Insurance Officer, 14/231–240

M. Franzen and C. Richter, annotation of Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Raffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Baugruppe GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, 47/537–554

G. Friden, annotation of Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy, and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom, 30/829–837


G. Gaja, annotation of Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others, 37/1427–1432

E. Gambaro and N. Landi, annotation of Case C-16/03, Peak Holding AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB, 42/1501–1518

E. Gambaro and L. Prete, annotation of Case C-244/00, Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth, 40/1511–1529

S. Garben, annotation of Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Celine Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, 47/1493–1510


L.A. Geelhoed, annotation of Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgois v. Müller and others, 9/481–486


A. Gerbrandy, annotation of Case C-8/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandsche Mededingingsautoriteit, 47/1199–1220


R. Giesen, annotation of Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie, 36/841–850


E. Gippini-Fournier, annotation of Case C-352/95, Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon, 35/947–970


R.J. Goebel, annotation of Case 161/84, Pronuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis, 23/683–701


O. Golynker, annotation of Case C-158/07, Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep, 46/2021–2039

A. Goossens and S. Emmercrechts, annotation of Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, 38/991–1010

L. Gormley, annotation of Case 145/88, Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.), 27/141–150


I. Govaere, annotation of Case C-70/94, Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, and Case C-83/94, Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al., 34/1019–1037

F. Graupner, annotation of Case 8/72, Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities, 10/306–308

F. Graupner, annotation of Case 48/72, S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen, 10/309–311


N.P. Gravells, annotation of Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, 17/133–140

X. Groussot, annotation of Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, 44/761–785

X. Groussot, annotation of Case C-275/06, Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU, 45/1745–1766


W.L. Haardt, annotation of Case 61/65, Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beamtenfonds voor het Mijnbedrijf (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”), with annotation, 4/440–444

J. van Haersolte, annotation of Case C-365/97, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley), 39/407–416


L. Hancher, annotation of Joined Cases C-46/90 and C-93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagache and others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, 31/857–873


L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf Jsselstroom NV, 32/305–325

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-7/97, Oscar Brunner v. Mediaprint, 36/1289–1307

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-46/90 and C-93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagache and others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, 31/857–873

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”), 40/739–751

L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, annotation of Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, 30/351–367

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.v. v. DTE, 43/1125–1144

R. Hardy, annotation of Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, 46/2095–2106

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-275/92, *Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler*, 32/841–855

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-384/93, *Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën*, 32/1427–1445


V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-423/98, *Alfredo Albore*, 38/455–469

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-326/00, *Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis*, 40/1251–1268


C. Herrmann, annotation of Case C-351/06, *Ikea Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, 45/1507–1518


C. Hillion, annotation of Case C-265/03, *Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol*, 45/815–833

W. Hins, annotation of Case C-148/91, *Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, 31/901–911


A. van Hoek, annotation of Case 7/98, *D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski*, 38/1011–1027

J. Holder, annotation of Case C-44/95, *R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds*, 34/1469–1480
J. Holder and S. Elworthy, annotation of Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, 31/123–135
R. Holdgaard, annotation of Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda, 45/1233–1250
J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-216/91, Rima Eletrometalurgia S.A. v. Council, 31/1101–1113
T. Horsley, annotation of Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, 46/2001–2019
M. Hoskins, annotation of Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 31/1399–1408
L. Idot, annotation of Case C-412/93, Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TF1, 33/113–124
J. Jans and A. Marseille, annotation of Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, 45/853–862
C. Kerse, annotation of Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, 32/857–869
J. Klabbers, annotation of Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, 36/179–189
B. Knobbe-Keuk, annotation of Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, 30/1229–1236
N. Koch, annotation of Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, 6/217–222
D. Kochenov, annotation of Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, 47/1831–1846
P. Koutrakos, annotation of Case C-94/03, Commission v. Council; Case C-178/03, Commission v. Parliament and Council, 44/171–194
P. Koutrakos, annotation of Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, 46/2059–2076
X. Kramer, annotation of Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co., 40/953–964
R. Krause, annotation of Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, 47/917–931
S. Krebber, annotation of Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, 46/1725–1735
V. Kronenberger, annotation of Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), 38/1545–1556
K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, annotation of Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, 33/149–153
P.J. Kuijper, annotation of Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, 42/1491–1500
B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, annotation of Case C-578/08, Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, 47/1815–1830
B. Kurcz and K. Zielekiewicz, annotation of Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, 39/1443–1454
R. Lamont, annotation of Case C-523/07, A, 47/235–244
R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, 37/1237–1247
R. Lang, annotation of Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekeverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, 42/189–204
J. Langer, annotation of Case C-273/97, Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence, Case C-285/98, Tanja Kretl v. Germany, 37/1433–1444
C. Laske, annotation of Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, 29/1011–1020
R.H. Lauwaars, annotation of Case 36/83, Mabanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich, 22/719–735
R. Lawson, annotation of Case C-17/98, *Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Araba*, 37/983–990
P. Leino, annotation of Case C-64/05 P, *Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission*, 45/1469–1486
K. Lenaerts, annotation of Case 106/81, *Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community*, 20/825–848
C. Liebscher, annotation of Case C-168/05, *Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL*, 45/545–557
M. Lienemeyer and D. Waebbroeck, annotation of Case C-94/00, *Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes*, 40/1481–1497
J. Lindholm, annotation of Case C-325/08, *Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC*, 47/1187–1197
J. Lonbay, annotation of Case C-55/94 *Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano*, 33/1073–1087
M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, annotation of Case C-305/05, *Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres*, 46/301–318
R. Mastroianni, annotation of Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media, 37/1445–1464
R. Mastroianni, annotation of Joined Cases C-200/07 & C-201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, 47/1541–1555
J. McInnes, annotation of Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., 36/1043–1058
B.M.E. McMahon, annotation of Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDVEC), 27/129–140
B. Melis, annotation of Case C-416/96, Nour Eddine El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, 36/1357–1364
J. Minor, annotation of Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, 25/743–751
N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, 35/731–745
N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-239/99, Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld, 39/393–405
N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-452/01, Margarethe Ospeit v. Schüssle Weissenberg Familienstiftung, 42/1133–1149
M. Moore, annotation of Case C-308/93, Sociale Verzekeringbank v. J.M. Cahanis Issarte, 34/727–739
S. Moore, annotation of Case C-167/97, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith, 37/157–165
G. More, annotation of Case C-409/95, Helmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, 36/443–452
M. Mostl, annotation of Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. CEZ, 47/1221–1232
S. Muller, annotation of Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community, 33/1279–1289
R. Muñoz, annotation of Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., 36/831–839
P. Nebbia, annotation of Case C-198/01, Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, 41/839–849
N. Niebuhr, annotation of Opinion 2/91, 30/1185–1195
N. Neuwahl, annotation of Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs), (Kik IV), 41/1093–1111
N. Neuwahl, annotation of Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/0 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, 45/771–786
M. Nijhof, annotation of Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, 38/1557–1572
K. Nordlander, annotation of Joined Cases C-189/02 P, C-202/02 P, C-205/02 P to C-208/02 P and C-213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, 43/571–582
N. Notaro, annotation of Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Ertværsvæsenen), 35/1385–1394
M. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, 44/1483–1499
M. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, 47/245–261
N. O’Dowd, annotation of Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS, Case C-373/95, Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS, and Case C-261/95, Palmisani v. INPS, 35/1395–1412
O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, 41/1073–1092
O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, 44/1781–1815
S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, 30/639–651
Case law (alphabetical)

S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher, 33/777–793
Á. Oliveira, annotation of Case C-170/96, Commission v. Council, 36/149–155
P. Oliver, annotation of Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kaefer and Procacci v. France, 28/190–199
P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-46/93 and C-48/93, Brasserie du Pêcheur v. Germany, and The Queen v. Secretary of State for Transport ex parte Factoriante, Case C-392/93, The Queen v. Her Majesty’s Treasury ex part British Telecommunications; Case C-5/94, The Queen v. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Hedley Lomas (Ireland); Case C-178/94, Dillenkofer v. Germany, 34/635–680
P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-310/95, Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen, 35/747–764
P. Oliver, annotation of Cases C-390/95 P. Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission; C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba; T-32 and 41/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Commission; C-110/97, Netherlands v. Council; C-301/97 Netherlands v. Council; and C-452/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Council, 39/337–351
M. O’Neill, annotation of Joined Cases C-6/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara, and Case C-111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radion, 35/519–537
H. Oosterom-Staples, annotation of Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, 42/205–223
A. Papaioannou, annotation of Case C-325/91, France v. Commission, 31/155–164
K. von Papp, annotation of Case C-450/06, Varec SA v. Belgian State, 46/991–1000
S. Patijn, annotation of Case 28/66, Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC, with annotation 5/476–478
B. Paulin and J. Forman, annotation of Case 48/74, Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance, 12/399–412
S. Peers, annotation of Case C-268/94, Portugal v. Council, 35/539–555
S. Peers, annotation of Case C-210/97, Haydar Aiman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises, 36/1027–1042
M.V. Polak, annotation of Case C-214/89, Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Peteriet, 30/406–419
F.H.M. Possen, annotation of Case 15/81 Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal, 20/347–365
S. Prechal, annotation of Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, 29/371–379
S. Prechal, annotation of Case C-450/93, Kalande v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen, 33/1245–1259
S. Prechal, annotation of Joined Cases C-397/01 to C-403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., 42/1445–1463
J. Prinsen, annotation of Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, 38/1587–1596
V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, 42/1737–1750
V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, 44/155–169
V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-155/07, Parliament v. Council, 46/1277–1291
R.M. Reichling, annotation of Case 127/73, Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs and Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior, 11/341–347


K. Riesenhuber, annotation of Joined Cases C-350/06 and C-520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, 46/2107–2115

C. Rieder, annotation of Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, 43/1711–1726


Th. van Rijn, annotation of Joined Cases 209 to 215 and 218/78, Heintz van Landewijck Sàrl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), 19/341–360

J. Rijpma, annotation of Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, 45/835–852

W.-G. Ringe, annotation of Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, 45/537–544

C. Ritter, annotation of Cases C-203/02 The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd, C-46/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB, C-338/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB, and C-444/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP), 42/803–827

G. Robert, annotation of Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallacher Ltd (and others), 31/165–171

W. Robinson, annotation of Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, 32/629–639

B. Rodger, annotation of Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, 42/1519–1532

A. Rosas, annotation of Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, 37/797–816

H. Rössler and L. Gyeney, annotation of Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Jozstra, 44/1501–1513


M. Ross, annotation of Case C-122/94, Commission v. Council, 34/135–144

L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, annotation of Case C-129/00, Commission v. Repubblica Italiana, 42/829–849

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Joined Cases 314–316/81 and 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, 20/581–588

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-76/90, Manfred Sager, 30/145–154

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, 30/387–395


W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, 30/1251–1258


W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-212/97, Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabstyrelsen, 37/147–155

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-168/00, Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG, 40/937–951
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, 44/1131–1142
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-205/07, Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA, 47/509–520
M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-62/00, Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, 40/729–738
M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-278/01, Commission v. Kingdom of Spain, 41/1387–1393
M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-173/03, Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic, 44/479–486
A. Ryall, annotation of Case C-263/08, Djurgarden-Lilla Vartans Miljöskyddsforening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknamnd, 47/1511–1521
N. de Sadeleer, annotation of Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, 43/207–223
I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, 1/82–92
I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 73–74/63, Internatio and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 2/95–100
I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, 2/340–348
I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), 2/197–220
H.G. Schermers, annotation of Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, 25/617–627
H.G. Schermers, annotation of Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, 29/991–1010
H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, 30/1067–1070
P.M. Schneider, annotation of Case 65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, 18/297–405
A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court, 42/851–858
A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, 43/1447–1456
N. Schrijver, annotation of Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), 47/863–878
J. Scott, annotation of Case C-95/97, Région Wallonne v. Commission, 36/227–233
J.-C. Séché, annotation of Case 8/77, Concetta Sagulo et al., 15/207–214
L. Senden, annotation of Case C-227/04 P, Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council, 47/521–535
J. Shaw, annotation of Case C-412/92, Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opp eV, 32/1051–1058
K.R. Simmonds, annotation of Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, 29/799–806
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH; Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiophonía Tileorássi (ERT) v. Dimotiki, 28/964–988
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, 29/807–813
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, 31/147–153
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, 32/1287–1294
P.J. Slot, annotation of Cases C-157/94, Commission v. Netherlands; C-158/94, Commission v. Italy; C-159/94, Harry Franzén, 35/1183–1203
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Sytraval; Case T-95/96, Gestevision Telecinco v. Commission, 36/1335–1344
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Líneas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado, 40/159–168
P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of Case C-338/91, Deutsches Renault AG v. Audi AG, 31/889–900
L.J. Smith, annotation of Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, 31/889–900
L.J. Smith, annotation of Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, 31/889–900
J. Sohrab, annotation of Case C-338/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen, 31/875–887
H. Somsen, annotation of Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), 29/140–151
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-388/95, Belgium v. Spain, 38/211–219
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-189/01, H. Jippe, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij, 39/1159–1170
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. H. Akrich, 42/225–239
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-442/02, Caixa-Bank France v. Ministère de l’Économie, des Finances et de l’Industrie, 42/1151–1168
P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, 44/195–203
G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-124/97, Läärä, and Case C-67/98, Zenatti, 37/991–1005
G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), 39/1407–1421
G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-6/01, Anomar v. Estado português; Case C-243/01, Piergiorgio Gambelli; and C-42/02, Diana Elisabeth Lindman, 34/1261–1277
P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, 36/1091–1098
J. Steenbergen, annotation of Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, 24/731–737
E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-180/95, Nils Draehmpaehl v. Urania Immobilienervice OHG, 34/1259–1277
E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ‘Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, 36/191–203
E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, annotation of Joined Cases C-19/90 and 20/90, M. Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organismos Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE, 29/615–624
J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, 30/847–860
J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-192/94, El Corte Inglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernáldez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, 33/1261–1272
J. Stuyck, annotation of Joined Cases C-34/95, C-35/95 and C-36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, 34/1445–1468
J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, annotation of Case C-106/89, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, 28/205–224

J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-262/02, *Commission v. France* and Case C-429/02, *Bacardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al.*, 42/783–801


M. Szydło, annotation of Case C-210/06, *CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt*, 46/703–722

E. Szyszczak, annotation of Case C-188/89, *Foster and others v. British Gas plc.*, 27/859–871


M. Taborowski, annotation of Joined cases C-392/04 & C-422/04, *i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, 44/1463–1482


G. Thusing and S. Horler, annotation of Case C-555/07, *Seda Kucukdeveci v. Swedex*, 47/1161–1172


A.G. Toth, annotation of Case C-213/89, *Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others*, with annotation by 27/573–588

Case law (alphabetical)

149

T. Tridimas, annotation of Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasa), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, 33/371–379

M. Trybus, annotation of Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, 40/1269–1280

M. Trybus, annotation of Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, 46/973–990

A. Tryfonidou, annotation of Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, 43/1277–1742

A. Tsadiras, annotation of Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, 45/569–585

A. Türk, annotation of Joined Cases C-14/06 & C-295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, 46/1293–1303


J. Usher, annotation of Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), 38/1519–1543


F. Vanistendael, annotation of Case C-336/96, Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin, 37/167–179

M. Varju, annotation of Case C-466/00, Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, 41/851–859

M. Varju, annotation of Case C-131/03 P, R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission, 44/1101–1116


P. VerLoren van Themaat, annotation of Case 31/74, Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli, 12/418–426

A. Vermeersch, annotation of Case C-49/07, Motosykelistikki Omospoidonta Ellidos NPID (MOTOE) v. Ellinko Dimosio, 46/1327–1341

E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-69/89, Nakajimu All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramet v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen, 29/380–404

E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramet, 30/155–185

I.M. Verougstraete, annotation of Case 29/69, Stander v. City of Ulm, 7/342–343
P. Vesterdorf, annotation of Joined Cases C-341/06 P & C-342/06 P, Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l’express (UFEX) and Others, 46/1305–1326
J.Fr. Verstrynge, annotation of Case 28/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, 16/259–267
J. Vervaele, annotation of Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hıseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge, 41/795–812
E.L.M. Volker, annotation of Case 28/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, 16/259–267
J.Fr. Verstrynge, annotation of Case 28/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, 16/259–267
J. Vervaele, annotation of Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hıseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge, 41/795–812
E.L.M. Volker, annotation of Case 174/84, Bulk Oil (Zug) AG v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, 24/99–110
A. Vossen, annotation of Case C-35/99, Ardinumo; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, 39/841–863
S. de Vries, annotation of Case C-470/03, A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, 45/569–585
J. Wachsmann, annotation of Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, 30/1051–1065
L. Waddington, annotation of Case C-13/05, Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA, 39/841–863
S. Weatherill, annotation of Case C-411/05, Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortejel Servicios SA, 45/895–905
L. Waddington, annotation of Case C-303/06, S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law, 46/665–681
M. Waelbroeck, annotation of Case 88–90/75, Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi, 14/89–102
D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, annotation of Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Piau, 43/1743–1756
R. Wainwright, annotation of Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), 20/365–377
J. Wakefield, annotation of Case C-472/00P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, 41/235–244
J.S. Watson, annotation of Case 2/88 Imm., J. J. Zwartveld et al., 28/428–443
P. Watson, annotation of Case 107/85, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp, 22/736–751
J.S. Watson, annotation of Case C-54/90, Weddel v. Commission, 30/839–846
P.J. Wattel, annotation of Case C-23/93, TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media, 32/1257–1270
S. Weatherill, annotation of Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, 26/563–581
S. Weatherill, annotation of Case C-415/93, Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others, 33/991–1033
A. Weber, annotation of Case C-18/90, Kziber v. ONEM, 28/959–963
H.W. Wertheimer, annotation of Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, 21/715–740
T. Wessely, annotation of Case C-49/92 P, Commission v. Anic; Case C-199/92 P, Hüls v. Commission; Case C-235/92 P, Montecatini v. Commission; (Polypropylene appeal cases), 38/739–765
Case law (alphabetical)

H. Weyer, annotation of Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, 46/1737–1755
J.G. van der Wielen, annotation of Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, 8/247–250
J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, annotation of Case 41/69, A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities, 8/86–92
J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, annotation of Case 44/69, Boehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, 8/86–92
J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, annotation of Case 45/69, Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, 8/86–92
R. Williams, annotation of Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, 47/555–573
K. Winkel and R. von Borries, annotation of Case 61/77, Commission of the EC v. Ireland, 15/487–502
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 7/69, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwood), 7/489–492
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 9/69, Claude Sayag and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thonnon and S.A. La Concorde, 7/226–234
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 10/69, A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others, 7/234–236
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 47/69, French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities, 8/82–85
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, 8/79–81
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, 8/392–401, 550–556
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 40/70, Sirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al., 9/83–87
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, 9/478–481
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 22/71, Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, 9/491–494
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 120/73, Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, 11/210–214

J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, annotation of Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, 9/494–502

J.A. Winter, annotation of Case C-146/73, Rheinmühlen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Voratsstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt am Main, 11/214–216, 216–220

J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, annotation of Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, 9/494–502

D. Wyatt, annotation of Case 30/77, Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau, 15/214–227

D. Zimmer, annotation of Case C-167/01, Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken voor Amsterdam v. Inspire Art Ltd., 41/1127–1140

M. Zuleeg, annotation of Case C-355/93, Eroglu v. Land Baden-Württemberg, 33/93–101

J. de Zwaan, annotation of Case C-345/95, French Republic v. European Parliament, 36/463–470

2. General Court

A. Andreangeli, annotation of Case T-201/04, Microsoft v. Commission, 45/863–894

A. Arnulf, annotation of Case T-96/92, Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grands Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, 33/319–335

S. Bartelt, annotation of Case T-2/03, Verein für Konsumenteninformation v. Commission, 43/191–206

F. Berrod, annotation of Case T-32/93, Ladbroke Racing Ltd. v. Commission, 33/165–180


M. Broberg, annotation of Case T-317/02, Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICF) and others v. Commission, 43/1169–1179


P. Cassia, annotation of Case T-353/00 R, Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament, 38/1297–1308

E. Chiti, annotation of Case T-105/95, WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission, 35/189–207

B.J. Drijber, annotation of Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, 30/1237–1249

C. Eckes, annotation of Case T-228/02, Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d'Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI), 44/1117–1129

P. Fischer, annotation of Case T-115/94, Opel Austria GmbH v. Council, 35/765–781

J. Heliskoski, annotation of Case T-253/02, Chafiq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, 44/1143–1157


W. Sauter, annotation of Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, 46/269–286

P.J. Slot, annotation of Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, 38/1573–1586

E. Spaventa, annotation of Joined Cases T-256/07 & T-284/08, People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council, 46/1239–1263

S. Spinks, annotation of Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, 28/453–462

Ch. Swaak, annotation of Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette SA v. Commission, 32/1271–1286


A. Thies, annotation of Cases T-69/00, FLAMM and FLAMM Technologies, T-151/00, Le Laboratoire du Bain, T-301/00, Fremaco, T-320/00, CD Cartondruck AG, T-383/00, Beamglow Ltd and T-135/01, Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc, 43/1145–1168


P. Twomey, annotation of Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, 33/831–842


J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-178/98, Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission, 38/1043–1057

J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, 45/199–221

B. Wegener, annotation of Case T-474/04, Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission, 45/1767–1773

3. National Courts

E.A. Alkema, annotation of 22 December 1965, Netherlands Supreme Court, X v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, 4/444–445


A. Arnull, annotation of Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court); Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, 40/753–797

L. Azoulay and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, annotation of Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC of 19 November 2004, 42/871–886

K. Banks, annotation of House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, 21/669–674

G. Behr, annotation of Cour de Cassation, Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre, 13/12–132

M. Berri, annotation of 27 December 1965, Italian Constitutional Court, Société Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC, 4/81–84, 238–242

L.F.M. Besselink, annotation of Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, 41/1429–1455

L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of 23 December 1963, District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen, Italian Worker II, 2/348–349

L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of 22 January 1965, District Court (Landgericht), Mannheim, Massage-instruments case, 3/93–94

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Tribunal Supremo (Spanish Supreme Court), judgment of 12 June 2003, Canal Satélite Digital, 41/1717–1734

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 of 13 December 2004, on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, 42/1169–1202

N. Catalano, annotation of 24 February 1964, Italian Constitutional Court (Corte Costituzionale), Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), 2/224–235


I.E. Druker, annotation of 5 May 1964, District Court, Amsterdam, Penicillin Case, 3/246–247


J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–496 of 10 June 2004, 42/859–869

J. Frowein, annotation of 5 July 1965, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Validity of German Ratification Law, 5/481–482, 484–485


J.A. Frowein, annotation of 18 October 1967, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Constitutionality of Council and Commission regulations, 5/483–484, 486–487

J.A. Frowein, annotation of 22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, 25/201–206

G. Gaja, annotation of Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Strato, 19/455–461


L. Hancher, annotation of Almelo; Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem, 34/1509–1521

F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, annotation of 8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, 27/151–161

C. Hanley, annotation of 19 July 2006, House of Lords, Intreprenuer Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan, 44/817–836

C. Harlow and E. Szyssczak, annotation of R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another, 32/641–654

C. Hilon, annotation of Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, 32/1461–1475

A. Hinarejos Parga, annotation of German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision of 18 July 2005, 43/583–595

F. Hoffmeister, annotation of German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Decision of 17 February 2000; Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, 38/791–804

K. Hopt, annotation of 12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, Export bond cases, 5/75–76

K. Hopt, annotation of 21 March 1967, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Baden-Württemberg, Lemon-case, 5/75–76

K. Hopt, annotation of 29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case (“Voran”), 6/236–237

K. Hopt, annotation of 11 July 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), National compensatory turnover tax, 6/414–419

K. Hopt, annotation of 10 December 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Gasoline v. German Republic, and 15 January 1969, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Milkpowder v. German Republic, 8/97–103

O. Jacot-Guillarmod, annotation of Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF I05 11 49, 18/427–435


D. Leczykiewicz, annotation of Trybunal Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment of 27 April 2005, No. P 1/05, 43/1181–1191
156 Cumulative Index Vols. 1–47 CML Rev. 1964–2010

K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 3 September 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tariff reprisals against U.S.A., 2/94–96
K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 17 March 1964, Finance Court (Finanzgericht), Düsseldorf, Mineral oil-reimported, 3/97–100
K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 22 June 1964, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Milk Powder Case, 2/445–448
N. March Hunnings, annotation of 22 October 1964, Cour de Cassation, Nicolas and Soc. Maison Brandt Frères, 2/449
C. Murphy, annotation of 8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, 47/933–941
F. Murphy, annotation of Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., 21/741–755
P. Nebbia, annotation of Director General of Fair Trading v. First National Bank, House of Lords, 40/983–995
K. Nemeth, annotation of the Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, judgment of 15 July 1999, 37/1277–1284
A. Pappalardo, annotation of 7 November 1962, Italian Conseil d'Etat, Refusal to grant import-licences in violation of Art. 31 EEC, 4/84–88
A. Pappalardo, annotation of 9 April 1963, Italian Constitutional Court, Acts providing for grants in aid without observing Art. 93 (3) EEC incompatible with the Constitution, 4/91–92
A. Pappalardo, annotation of 7 March 1964, Italian Constitutional Court, Costa v. ENEL and EDISON Volta, 4/88–91
O. Pollicino, annotation of Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110 of 8 February 2007, 45/1519–1540
G. Riehle, annotation of 4 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tapioca Flower-case, 1/364–368
G. Riehle, annotation of 23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Poultry Meat-case, 1/361–364
G. Riehle, annotation of 23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Potato Starch-case, 1/364–367
G. Riehle, annotation of 14 November 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, Barley-case, 1/463–465
G. Riehle, annotation of 17 December 1963, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Barley-case, 2/102–103
G. Riehle, annotation of 23 March 1964, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, Tapioca Flower-case II, 2/222–224
G. Riehle, annotation of 10 April 1964, Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uitdenbogerd, 2/100–101

G. Schrans, annotation of 8 June 1966, Court of Appeal, Liège, Remacle v. Schott (Exclusive Distributorship), 5/325–326


G. Schrans, annotation of 8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, Brewery contracts, 5/324–325

G. Schrans, annotation of 2 June 1967, Court of Appeal, Liège, Refusal to sell pharmaceuticals, 5/327–329

G. Schrans, annotation of 8 June 1967, Belgian Cour de Cassation, Cement-Convention Case, 5/323–325

G. Schrans, annotation of 7 October 1968, Mrs. Y. Corveley v. Belgian State (Minister of Justice), 7/237–240


P.J. Slot, annotation of the Decision of the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, 27/383–386


D. Tallon and R. Kovar, annotation of 1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, 4/446–447


A. Tanney, annotation of Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., 29/1021–1028

D. Thompson, annotation of 20 December 1963, Oberlandesgericht Hamm, Henkel und Cie GmbH v. Sommer, 2/349–350

J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, Betriebskrankenkasse der Heseper Torfwerke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.v.D. at Klazimaven (Holland), 6/412–413


J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 27 February 1968, Court of Appeal, Bois-le-Duc, Ruhrknappschaft Bochern (Germany) v. L.H.H., Roermond (Holland), 6/413–414


A. Tsadiras, annotation of 7 November 2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου), (Civil Appeal no. 294/2005) on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, 44/1515–1528

D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, annotation of French Cour de Cassation: T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie, 37/1465–1476

4. **EFTA Court**

M. Eyjólfsson, annotation of Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, 37/191–211

C. Tobler, annotation of Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, 41/245–260

M. Varju, annotation of Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, 42/549–558

5. **WTO**

M.M. Slotboom, annotation of the Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, 36/471–491

6. **European Court of Human Rights**

E.A. Alkema, annotation of X against the Netherlands, 6 February 1967, 5/212–214

E.A. Alkema, annotation of Application No. 8030/77, Confederation Française Democratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, 16/498–508

C. van de Heyning, annotation of PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands judgement of 20 January 2009, 46/2117–2125

H.G. Schermers, annotation of Matthews v. United Kingdom, judgement of 18 February 1999, 36/673–681

IV. ARTICLES

M. Vanden Abeele, The mandate of 30 May, budget financing and the revitalization of the Community: An unfinished journey, 19/501–519
D. Adamski, How wide is “the widest possible”? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited, 46/521–549
A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498
A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316
A. Adinolfi, The judicial application of Community law in Italy (1981–1997), 35/1313–1369
A. Albi, “Europe” articles in the constitutions of Central and Eastern European countries, 42/399–423
A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
A. Albors-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
A. Albors-Llorens, The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC, 44/1727–1761
W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the exclusive licence to sell patented products, 5/465–475
W. Alexander, Industrial property rights and the establishment of the European Common Market, 9/35–52
W. Alexander and E. Grabandt, National courts entitled to ask preliminary rulings under Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: The case law of the Court of Justice, 19/413–420
C.G. Allen, Criminal offences against the law of the European Economic Community, 11/183–190
Ph. Allott, The democratic basis of the European Communities, 11/298–326
F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment, 39/65–76
A. André, Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision, 5/35–49
K.V. Antal, Harmonization of turnover-taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
N. Argyris, The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector, 26/5–32
A. Arnulf, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction, 27/683–708
A. Arnulf, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment since Codorniu, 38/7–52
S. Arrowsmith, The Community’s legal framework on public procurement: “The way forward” at last? 36/13–49
S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict? 37/709–737
S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477
S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325
J.-Y. Art, Developments in EC competition Law in 1998: An overview, 36/971–1026
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview, 32/921–971
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liederkerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1996 – An overview, 34/895–956
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
K. Arts, ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement, 40/95–116
G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539
L. Azoulai, The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization, 45/1335–1356
I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
C. Bail and H. Lichtenberg, The application of Community law in Germany in 1973, 12/275–302
D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/1327–1360
D. Bailey, Damages actions under the EC Merger Regulation, 44/101–139
D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
J. Balfour, EC external aviation relations: The Community’s increasing role, and the new EC/US agreement, 45/445–463
M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic, 15/321–335
M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, Part II, 16/241–242
K. Banks, National enforcement of Community rights: A boost for Damocles, 21/669–674
A. Barav, Direct and individual concern: An almost insurmountable barrier to the admissibility of individual appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
A. Barav, The exception of illegality in Community law: A critical analysis, 11/366–386
A. Barav, Failure of Member States to fulfil their obligations under Community law, 12/369–383
A. Barav, Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief, 26/369–390
E. Barbier de la Serre, Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice, 43/783–815
R. Barents, Charges of an effect equivalent to customs duties, 15/415–434
R. Barents, The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 17/437–449
R. Barents, New developments in measures having equivalent effect, 18/271–308
R. Barents, Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95, 23/641–660
R. Barents, Community agricultural law and the Court’s case law in 1986–1988, 26/391–422
R. Barents, The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation, 30/85–109
R. Barents, Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture, 34/811–843
R. Barents, The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/709–728
C. Barnard and E. Sharpston, The changing face of Article 177 references, 34/1113–1171
C. Barnard, Unravelling the services Directive, 45/323–394
F. Barnes, Professional confidence, 1/78–81
G. Barrett, Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members, 40/369–421
G. Barrett, Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings, 42/1053–1105
A. Bartosch, Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?, 47/729–752
J. Basedow, A common contract law for the Common Market, 33/1169–1195
J. Basedow, The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 37/687–708
P. Baumann, Common Organizations of the market and national law, 14/303–327
A. Bavasso, Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation, 41/87–118
G. Bebr, Judicial remedy of private parties against normative acts of the European Communities: The role of exception of illegality, 4/7–31
G. Bebr, A critical review of recent case law of national courts, 11/408–431
G. Bebr, How supreme is Community law in the national courts? 11/3–37
G. Bebr, Comment on Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre, 13/12–132
G. Bebr, The existence of a genuine dispute: An indispensable precondition for the jurisdiction of the Court under Article 177 EEC Treaty? 17/525–537
G. Bebr, Preliminary rulings of the Court of Justice, their authority and temporal effect, 18/475–507
G. Bebr, The rambling ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: Acte Clair and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505
G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
F. Becker, Application of Community law by Member States’ public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness, 44/1035–1056
I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794
J.-F. Bellis, International trade and the competition law of the European Economic Community, 16/647–683
G. van Benthem van den Bergh, The new Convention of Association with African States, 1/156–182
J.K. Bentil, Control of the abuse of monopoly power in EEC business law, 12/59–75
L. Bently and R. Burrell, Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content, 34/1197–1227
F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community-United States steel arrangement, 21/305–354
G. Berardis, The Common Organization of Agricultural Markets and national price regulations, 17/539–551
N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666
U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590
U. Bernitz, Sweden and the European Union: On Sweden’s implementation and application of European law, 38/871–901
M. Berri, The special procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
Ch. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/246–264
J.-F. Beseler, EEC protection against dumping and subsidies from third countries, 6/327–352
L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724
R. Bieber and I. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930
P. Biering, The application of EU law in Denmark: 1986 to 2000, 37/925–969
M. Bierry and A. Dal Ferro, The practice followed by the Court of Justice with regard to costs, 24/509–539
A. Biondi, The merchant, the thief & the citizen: The circulation of works of art within the European Union, 34/1173–1195
A. Biondi, The European Court of Justice and certain national procedural limitations: Not such a tough relationship, 36/1271–1287
P. Birkinshaw and D. Asliagbó, National participation in Community affairs: Democracy, the UK Parliament and the EU, 33/499–529
A. Bleckmann, German nationality within the meaning of the EEC Treaty, 15/435–446
A. Bleckmann, The personal jurisdiction of the European Community, 17/467–485

M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the new Member States and the Court of Justice, 45/1611–1643


M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578

A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910


A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941

W.R. Bohning, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of Workers, 10/81–86

D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects, 32/95–130

G. Borchard, The award of interim measures by the European Court of Justice, 22/203–237

M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386

L. Boselli, The citrus fruit waiver Case, 7/466–476

R. Bosscher, Preparations for direct elections in the Netherlands, 15/465–472

B.R. Bot, Negotiating Community agreements: Procedure and practice, 7/286–310


M. Bothe, Regional autonomy and independence: The consequences for the legal order of the Communities, 15/393–414

J.H.J. Bourgeois, The Tokyo Round Agreements on Technical Barriers and on Government Procurement in International and EEC Perspective, 19/5–33


C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A beacon for the integration of public markets, 39/1025–1056

C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence and its influence on law making, 43/461–495

R. Bowen and A. Parry, European Patent Conventions: The First Convention, 11/105–113

J. Bowyer, Englishing Community law, 9/439–455

G. Braakman, Monetary evolutions and the Common Agricultural Policy, 15/157–186

K. St.C. Bradley, Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of Justice in defining the institutional position of the European Parliament, 24/41–64

K. St.C. Bradley, Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly, 29/692–721

K. St.C. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123

S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the issue of case allocation, 42/1383–1424

O.C. Brändel, The decisions of the European Court of Justice on the agricultural marketing system, 10/12–256


E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972
W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation, 38/677–718
J. Braun and J. Kühling, Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution, 45/465–498
A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32
S. Breitenmoser, Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context, 40/1137–1186
L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166
L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, The integration of the new Members in the Community legal order, 9/364–385
M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission’s power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866
M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533
M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281
M. Bronckers, Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The new EC Trade Barriers Regulation, 33/299–318
M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627
M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC's new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871
H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253
M. Brothwood, The Commission Directive on transparency of financial relations between Member States and public undertakings, 18/207–217
M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347
O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/237–262
O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646
O. Brouwer, J. Goyder and D. Mes, Developments in EC competition law in 2007: An overview, 45/1167–1205
A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748
E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214
L.J. van der Burg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204
M. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
N. Burrows, The promotion of women’s rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209
I. Canor, “Can two walk together, except they be agreed?” The relationship between international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the European Court of Justice, 35/137–187
P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/5–35, 138–166
A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276
R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new jus commune takes shape, 32/703–726
M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747
D.Z. Cass, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136
F. Castillo de la Torre, The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments, 30/687–719
F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353
N. Catalano, The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities, 1/318–326
D. Chalmers, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1994–1998, 37/83–128
F. De Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30
R.M. Chevallier, Methods and reasoning of the European Court in its interpretation of Community law, 2/21–35
E. Chiti, The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies, 37/309–343
E. Chiti, An important part of the EU’s institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European Agencies, 46/1395–1442
T. Christofourou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709
P. Clarotti, The harmonization of legislation relating to credit institutions, 19/245–267
E. Cloots, Germs of pluralist judicial adjudication: Advocaten voor de Wereld and other references from the Belgian constitutional court, 47/645–672
C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169
C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518
G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community policy, 22/587–614
G.L. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy? 27/107–127
J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341
L. Collins, Personal jurisdiction of the European Community: Some comments on the application of civil and penal jurisdiction, 17/487–491
A.M. Collins and J. O’Reilly, The application of Community law in Ireland, 27/315–339
J. Convery, State liability in the United Kingdom after Brasserie du Pêcheur, 34/603–634
R. Cornelissen, The principle of territoriality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471
A. Cordewener, G. Kofler and S. van Thiel, The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States, 46/1951–2000
C. Costello, Metock: Free movement and “normal family life” in the Union, 46/587–622
C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
T. Cottier, The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414
T. Cottier, Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union, 35/325–378
M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189
M. Cremona, Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context, 38/359–396
M. Cremona, The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action, 40/1347–1366
C.A. Crisham, The equal pay principle: Some recent decisions of the European Court of Justice, 18/601–612
E.D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472
H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States, 36/1243–1270
C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the acquis communautaire, 32/1089–1121
D.M. Curtin, Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases, 22/505–533
D.M. Curtin, Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe? 24/215–258
D.M. Curtin, Scalping the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and “Barber”, 27/475–506
D.M. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of individual rights under Community law, 27/709–739
D. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69
D.M. Curtin, Citizens’ fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital passepartout?, 37/7–41
M. Cremona, The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity, 41/553–573
W. Czapinski, International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view, 22/69–87
P. Dagtopoglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163
G. Daleiden, Agricultural policy and the import of poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350
R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790
A. Dashwood, Joint sales agencies and Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 9/466–477
A. Dashwood, Control of state aids in the EEC: Prevention and cure under Article 93, 12/43–58
A. Dashwood, External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1019–1045
A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Community/ European Union, 41/355–381
A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty, 41/1481–1518
J. Davidow, EEC fact-finding procedures in competition cases; An American critique, 14/175–189
G. Davies, Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, 43/63–84
P. Davies, Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems?, 34/571–602
J. Davis, A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally significant signs, 41/1005–1026
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
A. Dawes and O. Lysnekey, The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law, 45/131–158
P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic, 46/885–919
R. Dehousse, European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?, 35/595–627
E. de la Serre and A. Sibony, Expert evidence before the EC Courts, 45/941–985
C. Delcourt, The acquis communautaire: Has the concept had its day?, 38/829–870
P. Delimatsis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union, 47/1089–1121
M. Demetriou and M. Gray, Developments in EC competition law in 2006: An overview, 44/1429–1462
Lord Denning, Introductory message, 1/1
M.G. Desta, EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?, 43/1343–1379
A. Deringer, The distribution of powers in the enforcement of the rules of competition under the Rome Treaty, 1/30–40
A. Deringer, The interpretation of Article 90(2) of the EEC Treaty, 2/129–138
A. Deringer, European integration: A challenge to lawyers, 10/208–217
W. Devroe, Privatizations and Community law: Neutrality versus policy, 34/267–306
P. Didier, EEC antidumping rules and practices, 17/349–369
P. van Dijk, The implementation and application of the law of the European Communities within the legal order of the Netherlands, 6/283–308
B. Doherty, Just what are essential facilities?, 38/397–436
M. Dominick, Countervailing State aids to steel: A case for international consensus, 21/355–403
168 Cumulative Index Vols. 1–47

M. Dominick, Adjudicating European steel policy: Judicial review of the state aids and production quota systems in 1985, 23/591–616
M. Donner, National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1/8–16
A.M. Donner, The constitutional powers of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 11/127–140
M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885
M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986
M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963
M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703
H. Drion, Restraint of buyer’s freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155
R.R. Drury, The European Co-operation Grouping, 13/7–35
J.-P. Dubois, The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the institutional context and political integration, 8/168–183
J.-P. Dubois, Multinational enterprises and collective bargaining at international level – The legal means for building trade union countervailing power, 11/141–170
O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270
M. Düerkop, Trade and environment: International trade law aspects of the proposed EC Directive introducing a tax on carbon dioxide emissions and energy, 31/807–844
D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey, 28/571–598
D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
J. Dutheil de la Rochère, The EU and the individual: Fundamental rights in the Draft Constitutional Treaty, 41/345–354
D. Duysens, Migrant workers from third countries in the European Community, 14/501–520
D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
D. Edward and M. Hoskins, Article 90: Deregulation and EC Law. Reflections arising from the XVI FIDE Conference, 32/157–186
V. Edwards, The European company-essential tool or eviscerated dream?, 40/443–464
P. Eeckhout, The domestic legal status of the WTO Agreement: Interconnecting legal systems, 34/11–58
P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009
D. Ehle, The legal protection of enterprises of the Common Market within the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice and of national courts, 6/193–204
C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal status, functioning and probable evolution of the institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
C.-D. Ehlermann, Applying the new budgetary procedure for the first time, 12/325–343
C.-D. Ehlermann, The financing of the Community: The distinction between financial contributions and own resources, 19/571–589
C.-D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409
C.-D. Ehlermann, The modernization of EC antitrust policy: A legal and cultural revolution, 37/537–590
E. Eichenhofer, Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice, 30/1021–1042
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, 41/1199–1246
T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177
T. Einhorn, The impact of the WTO agreement on TRIPS (Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property) on EC Law: A challenge to regionalism, 35/1069–1099
J. Elizalde, Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD), 29/309–346
E. Ellis, Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men, 31/43–75
E. Ellis, Recent developments in European Community sex equality law, 35/379–408
E. Ellis, The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality, 37/1403–1426
E. Ellis, Social advantages: A new lease of life?, 40/639–659
T. Elster, Non-contractual liability under two legal orders, 12/91–100, 254–257
G. Esteban, The reform of company law in Spain, 28/935–958
A. Evans, The development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394
U. Everling, Legal problems of the Common Commercial Policy in the European Economic Community, 4/141–165
U. Everling, Institutional aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501
U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077
U. Everling, Will Europe slip on bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437
D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek Accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169
U. di Fabio, Some remarks on the allocation of competences between the European Union and its Member States, 39/1289–1301
E. Fahey, Swimming in a sea of law: Reflections on water borders, Irish (-British)-Euro relations and opting-out and opting-in after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/673–707
J. Feenstra, Rules of origin and textile products: Recent case law of the Court of Justice, 22/553–561
R. Fentiman, Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after, 43/705–734
H. Fenwick and T. Hervey, Sex equality in the single market: New directions for the European Court of Justice, 32/443–470
R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441
G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311
G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598
A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the European Courts, 34/89–134
P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795
H. Fleischer, Supranational corporate forms in the European Union: Prolegomena to a theory on supranational forms of association, 47/1671–1717
J. Flynn, How will Article 100A(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707
L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others?, 36/1127–1152
I. Foighel, Home rule in Greenland: A framework for local autonomy, 17/91–108
J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55
J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
J. Forman, The conciliation procedure, 16/77–108
J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
J. Forman, The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts, 36/751–781
J. Forman and T. Stevens, The attitude of British courts to Community law, the first three years, 13/388–415
I.S. Forrester, Complement or overlap? Jurisdiction of national and Community bodies in competition matters after SABAM, 11/171–182
I.S. Forrester, Legal professional privilege: Limitations on the Commission’s powers of inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87
I. Forrester and C. Norall, The laicization of Community law: Self-help and the rule of reason: how competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51
D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801
G. Friden, Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218
A.S. Friedenberg, The Nixon round officially launched, 10/368–385
A. Fritzshe, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
G. Gaja, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100
A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
A. Garde, Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings, 39/523–550
S. Gaudenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427
M. Gaudet, Introductory message, 1/1–3
M. Gaudet, The challenge of the changing institutions, 3/143–157
D. Geradin, Limiting the Scope of Article 82 of the EC Treaty: What can the EU learn from the U.S. Supreme Court’s Judgment in Trinko in the wake of Microsoft, IMS, and Deutsche Telekom?, 41/1519–1553
D. Gerard, Merger control policy: how to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims?, 40/1367–1412
D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/215–221
W. van Gerven, The recent case law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24
W. van Gerven, Bridging the gap between Community and national laws: Towards a principle of homogeneity in the field of legal remedies?, 32/679–702
W. van Gerven, Of rights, remedies and procedures, 37/501–536
W. van Gerven, Harmonization of private law: Do we need it?, 41/505–532
R. Giesen, Posting – Social protection of workers vs. fundamental freedoms?, 40/143–158
D.J. Gijlstra and D.F. Murphy, Some observations on the Sugar Cases, 14/45–71
D.R. Gilmour, The enforcement of Community law by the Commission in the context of State aids: The Relationship between Articles 93 and 169 and the choice of remedies, 18/63–77
F. Gioia, Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trade marks and beyond, 41/975–1003
A. Giraud, A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”?, 45/1399–1431
A. Gkoutzinis, Free movement of services in the EC treaty and the law of contractual obligations relating to banking and financial services, 41/119–175
R.J. Goebel, Metro II’s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road? 24/605–634
B. Goldman, The Convention between the Member States of the European Economic Community on the mutual recognition of companies and legal persons, 6/104–128
Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216
A. Goldstajn, The relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC, 18/569–578
L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857
R. Gosalbo Bono, Some reflections on the CFSP legal order, 43/337–394
I. Govaere and P. Eeckhout, On dual use goods and dualist case law: The Aimé Richardt judgment on export controls, 29/941–965


E. Grabitz and G. Hanlon, A review of the steel quota cases: Judicial endorsement of ECSC crisis management, 21/163–220

E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal problems related to a proposed “Two Tier System” of integration within the European Community, 18/33–48

E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448

M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy, 44/1577–1623

F. Graupner, Commission decision-making on competition questions, 10/291–305

A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the installation of supranational authority, 20/87–97

K.W. Grewlich, “Cyberspace”: Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969


X. Groussot and Z. Popov, What’s wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643

S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293

C. Gulmann, The Single European Act – Some remarks from a Danish perspective, 24/31–40

C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for direct elections in Denmark, 16/119–126

C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community legislation, 16/227–234

L. Gyselen, Vertical restraints in the distribution process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668

L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty’s competition provisions, 26/33–60

W.L. Haardt, Infringement procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a European Patent Law, 1/202–209

H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target?, 28/783–820

H.J. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union—Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100

K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939

K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995

K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067

K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267

K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989

D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
H. Halbhuber, Misreadings: National doctrinal structures and European company law, 38/1385–1420
A.D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597
L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512
L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853
L. Hancher and J.-L. Buendia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945
L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From Sodemare to Docmorris: The EU’s freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
W. Hantke, The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue, 18/197–205
C. Harding, The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law, 16/389–406
Ch. Harding, The use of fines as a sanction in E.E.C. competition law, 16/591–614
Ch. Harding, The Review of EEC regulations and decisions, 19/311–323
M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the treaty-making powers of the Community, 14/561–600
F. Harhoff, Greenland’s withdrawal from the European Communities, 20/13–33
G. Harpaz, When East meets West: Approximation of laws in the EU-Mediterranean context, 43/993–1022
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
B. Harris, Community law and intellectual property: Recent cases in the Court of Justice, 19/61–78
J. Harrison, Incentives for development: The EC’s Generalized System of Preferences, India’s WTO challenge and reform, 42/1663–1689
V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 37/43–82
V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in Vanbraakel and Peerbooms, 39/683–729
V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635
B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989
B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183
G. van Hecke, Government enterprises and national monopolies under the EEC Treaty, 3/450–461
M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586
H. ter Heide, The free movement of workers in the final phase, 6/466–477
J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781
B.A. Hepple, Community measures for the protection of workers against dismissal, 14/489–500
M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696
M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an “ever closer union”, 31/235–249
M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384
M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
V. Herman, Direct elections to the European Parliament: Comparative perspectives, 16/209–226
C.W. Hermann, Common commercial policy after Nice: Sisyphus would have done a better job, 39/7–29
T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after Tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937
T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities, 22/813–820
B. Heuninckx, Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it … or is it? 46/191–211
J.J. Heusdens and R. de Horn, Crisis policy in the European steel industry in the light of the ECSC Treaty, 17/31–74
H.W. van den Heuvel, Some unsolved problems in Community law concerning restrictive trade practices, 4/180–196
H. Hijmans, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent States of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235
C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after Ecowas: Clarification or continued fuzziness? 46/551–586
C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407
H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178
F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68
K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/245–251
D. Horovitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284
B. van Houtte, Relevant markets in air transport, 27/521–546
B. van Houtte, The Single European Sky: EU reform of air traffic management, 41/1595–1612
H. van Houtte, Dispute settlement of contracts, financed by the European Development Fund, 19/591–600
D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805
W.A. Hoyn and M.B.W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234
J.C.L. Huiskamp, The harmonization of legislation of EEC Member States concerning turnover taxes, 5/177–192
K. van Hulle, The EEC Accounting Directives in perspective: Problems of harmonization, 18/121–140
J. Inghelram, the European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210
K. Inglis, The Union’s fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/937–973
H.P. Ipsen, The relationship between the law of the European Communities and national law, 2/379–402
J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional problems of economic interdependence, 16/453–478
I.H. Jacob, The English system of civil proceedings, 1/294–317
A. Jacobs, Towards Community action on strike law?, 15/133–155
F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose resurgent: Two powers of the European Parliament upheld by the Court, 18/219–226
F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316
J.-P. Jacqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42
J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143
A.P. Jacquemin, The criterion of economic performance in the anti-trust policies of the United States and the European Economic Community, 7/205–225
M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507
B. Joch and B. Wild, The application of Community Law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93
E. Johnson and D. O’Keeffe, From free movement to equal treatment: An overview of the recent case law relating to the free movement of workers and Article 48, 31/1313–1346
A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice, 38/499–523
H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208
R.T. Jones, Fundamentals of international licensing agreements and their application in the European Community, 10/3–38
H.W. de Jong, Concentration in the Common Market, 4/166–179
C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural “autonomy”? 34/1389–1412
P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in the context of EC external aid and development cooperation, 38/1217–1267
P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the budget and legislation in the Community, 9/386–410
A. Keessen, A. Freirs and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335
G. Kemperink and J. Stuyck, The Thirteenth company law Directive and competing bids, 45/93–130
T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the Court of Justice, 25/559–591
D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642
C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265
L.J. De Keyser, Territorial restrictions and export prohibitions under the United States and the Common Market antitrust laws, 2/271–299
C.-O. Kim, Developments in the Commercial Policy of the European Economic Community, 8/148–167
S. von Kiellmansegg, The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations, 44/629–648
I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive complexity?, 44/743–759
S. Kingston, A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ’s direct tax jurisprudence, 44/1321–1359
J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023
M. Klamert, Judicial implementation of directives and anticipatory indirect effect: connecting the dots, 43/1251–1275
A. Knook, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers in the European Union, 42/367–398
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities 1978–1980, Part I, 18/579–600
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part II, 19/105–152
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981, 20/97–125
H. Knorpel, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice on the European Communities, 1983, 22/43–67
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384
Articles

A.W. Koers, The External authority of the EEC in regard to marine fisheries, 14/269–301
C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: “The other European Court in Luxembourg”, 26/345–368
J. Kokott and A. Rüth, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345
J. Komárek, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34
J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
A. Komninos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18
V. Korah, Some comments on the Community Court’s Judgement in Kali and Salz, 12/513–517
V. Korah, Concept of a dominant position within the meaning of Article 86, 17/395–414
V. Korah, Group exemptions for exclusive distribution and purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
V. Korah and P. Lasok, Philip Morris and its aftermath – merger control?, 25/333–368
H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854
P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a “reserve of sovereignty”? , 37/1339–1362
H. Kranenborg, Access to documents and data protection in the European Union: On the public nature of personal data, 45/1079–1114
B. Krauskopf and C. Steven, The Institutional Framework of the European System of Central Banks: Legal Issues in the practice of the first ten years of its existence, 46/1143–1175
G. Kremlis and A. McClellan, The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgements in Civil and Commercial Matters, 20/529–557
R. Kruthof, The application of the Common Market antitrust provisions to international restraints of trade, 2/69–94
P.J. Kuijper, Sanctions against Rhodesia: The EEC and the implementation of general international legal rules, 12/231–244
P.J. Kuijper, Airline fare-fixing and competition: An English Lord, Commission proposals and US parallels, 20/203–233
P. J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communitarization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366

P. J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626

P.J. Kuijper and M. Bronckers, WTO law in the European Court of Justice, 42/1313–1355

R. Kulms, Competition, trade policy and competition policy in the EEC: The example of anti-dumping, 27/285–314

M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386

B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court’s lack of avant-gardisme in the Chen case, 43/179–190

B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, Can general measures be … selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition, 45/159–182

J.T. Kuznik, A Community export price offset, 25/317–331

P. Lachmann, Danish reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461

K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479

M. Lagrange, The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36

M. Lagrange, The European Court of Justice and national courts. The theory of the Acte Clair: A bone of contention or a source of unity?, 8/313–324

J. Lahore, Harmonization of design laws in the European Communities: The copyright dilemma, 20/233–269

M.W.J. Lak, Interaction between European Political Cooperation and the European Community (external) – existing rules and challenges, 26/281–300

F. Lamoureux, The retroactivity of Community acts in the case law of the Court of Justice, 20/269–297

O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351

O. Lando, The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations, 24/159–214

O. Lando, Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law, 43/817–833

R. Lane, New Community competences under the Maastricht Treaty, 30/939–979

D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166

K. Łasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725

C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539

R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44

R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary organs and agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387

A. Łazowski, And then they were twenty-seven … A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430

A. Łazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458

A.Th.S. Leenen, Recent case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities on the freedom of establishment and the freedom to provide services, 17/259–268

M. Leistner, Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives, 46/847–884
M. Leistner, Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of Justice’s trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91
P. Leleux, Corporation law in the United States and in the EEC, 5/133–176
K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286
K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36
K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41
K. Lenaerts, “In the Union we trust”: Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343
K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659
K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253
K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300
K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669
K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/531–569
K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission’s administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324
I. Lianos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
J. Linthorst Homan, The merger of the European Communities?, 3/397–419
J. Lodge, The significance of direct elections for the European Parliament’s role in the European Community and the drafting of a common electoral law, 16/195–208
A. Lopez-Tarrueza, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of capital in the Community: The Casati judgment, 19/443–452
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637
J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
M. Lutter, A European Contractual Group-Company, 9/53–72
G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255
H.H. Maas, The powers of the European Community and the achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
H.H. Maas, The external powers of the EEC with regard to Commercial Policy, 13/379–387
Lord Mackenzie Stuart, The “non-contractual” liability of the European Economic Community, 12/493–512
V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in common law countries of constitutional problems encountered in regulating economic activity, 1/183–201
R.M. MacLean and R.J. Eccles, A change of style not substance: The Community’s new approach towards the Community Interest Test in anti-dumping and anti-subsidy law, 36/123–148
C. MacMaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314
C. MacMaoláin, Waiter! There’s a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that’s E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165
R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369
R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522
C.S. Maddock, Know-how licensing under the antitrust laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
C. Maestripieri, Freedom of establishment and freedom to supply services, 10/150–173
C. Maestripieri, The application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442
C. Maestripieri, The application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539
J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
G. de Man, The EMU after four years: Results and prospects, 12/193–210
G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614
P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481
P. Manin, The Nicola case of the Conseil d’Etat: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court’s acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520
N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66
N. March Hunnings, The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit, 24/65–88
M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 32/1327–1367
K. Markert, Some legal and administrative problems of the co-existence of Community and national competition law in the EEC, 11/92–104
J. Marshall and S. Butterworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762
R.S.J. Martha, The Fund Agreement and the surrender of monetary sovereignty to the European Community, 30/749–786
A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: Jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49
J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the observance of law in the interpretation and application of the EEC Treaty: The role and function of the Renvoi d’Interprétation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453
C. Mathews, Non-tariff import barriers and the Kennedy Round, 2/403–419
P. Mathijsen, Some legal aspects of Euratom, 3/326–343
G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048
R.A. McAllister, Ends and means revisited: Some conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
A. McClellan, The Convention of Brussels of 27 September, 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 15/228–243
A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285
J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
K.M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community Law, 13/485–501
V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381
M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/1719–1756
Y. Meny, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388
J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for failure to fulfill their obligations, 7/385–406
H.W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640
K. van Miert, The appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
J.D.B. Mitchell, “What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?”, 5/105–111
J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230
J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, retrospect and prospect, 13/455–484
J.D.B. Mitchell, S.A. Kuipers, B. Gall, Constitutional aspects of the Treaty and legislation relating to British membership, 9/134–166
V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311
M.R. Mok, The procedure of the EEC Commission in anti-trust cases, 1/327–338
M.R. Mok, Should the “First Paragraph” of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464
M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494
C. Möllers, European governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336
N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843
N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: “More Europe” or more risks?, 47/1317–1383
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157
G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The extramural meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434
K.J.M. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what’s in a market?, 35/101–136
K.J.M. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition?, 38/613–649
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The relationship between the Treaty rules and Community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346
U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/167–177
M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436
P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of the Union Treaty, 31/493–510
R. Nazzini, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of “restriction of competition” in EU law, 43/497–536
L. Neelis, Preparations for direct elections in Belgium, 15/337–345
L. Neelis, Preparation for direct elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249
E. Nefframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359
M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals – A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600
N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740
N. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687
L. Neville Brown, Agrimoney Byzantinism and prospective overruling, 18/509–519
L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761
C. Newdick, Citizenship, free movement and health care: Cementing individual rights by corroding social solidarity, 43/1645–1668
N. Nic Shuibhne, Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771
N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/1597–1628
E.A. van Nieuwenhoven Helbach, Industrial property, the Centrafarm Judgments, 13/37–59
E. Noel, The Commission’s power of initiative, 10/123–136
C. Norall, The new amendments to the EC’s basic anti-dumping Regulation, 26/83–102
S. Norberg, The Agreement on a European Economic Area, 29/1171–1198
P. van Nuffel, What’s in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
T. Obokata, EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal, 40/917–936
D. Obradovic, Repatriation of powers in the European Community, 34/59–88
D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Vizcaíno, Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085
D. O’Keeffe, Practical difficulties in the application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty, 19/35–60
D. O’Keeffe, Recasting the third pillar, 32/893–920
S. O’Leary, The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law, 32/519–554
P. Oliver, Recent case law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC, 17/109–117
P. Oliver, Recent case law on Article 37 EEC, 17/251–257
P. Oliver, Measures of equivalent effect: A reappraisal, 19/217–244
P. Oliver, The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice, 46/1443–1483
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1983, 21/221–240
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1984, 22/301–329
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1985, 23/325–357
P. Oliver, Interim measures: Some recent developments, 29/7–27
P. Oliver, Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome, 33/473–498
P. Oliver, Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC, 36/783–806
P. Oliver and J.-P. Baché, Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments, 26/61–82
P. Oliver and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law, 44/649–704
P. Oliver and W.-H. Roth, The internal market and the four freedoms, 41/407–441
G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147
G. Olmi, Common organization of agricultural markets at the stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408
C.J. Oort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/179–187
T. Opsahl, Constitutional implications in Norway of Accession to the European Communities, 9/271–292
A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536
A.C. Page, The scope of Community and national rules against the overlapping of social security benefits, 17/211–228
V. Paskalia, Co-ordination of social security in the European Union: An overview of recent case law, 46/1177–1218
J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824
H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the law of the European Communities and other rules of international law, 3/420–449
C. Pavesio, Requirements contracts under EEC Law in the light of the BP. Kemi Case, 18/309–333
S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272
S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36
S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929
F. Pennings, Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?, 42/67–89
R.R. Pennington, Company law reform in Great Britain, 1/58–77
I. Pernice, Multi-level constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution making revisited, 36/703–750
P. Pescatore, The protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79
P. Pescatore, External relations in the case-law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
P. Pescatore, Opinion 1/94 on “Conclusion” of the WTO Agreement: Is there an escape from a programmed disaster?, 36/387–405
A. Peters, European democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–85
A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
E.-U. Petersmann, Application of GATT by the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 20/397–439
E.-U. Petersmann, International and European foreign trade law: GATT dispute settlement proceedings against the EEC, 22/441–499
E.-U. Petersmann, GATT dispute settlement proceedings in the field of antidumping law, 28/69–114
E.-U. Petersmann, The dispute settlement system of the World Trade Organization and the evolution of the GATT dispute settlement system since 1948, 31/1157–1244
E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175
E.-U. Petersmann, From “negative” to “positive” integration in the WTO: Time for “mainstreaming human rights” into WTO law?, 37/1363–1382
M. Petite, The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive, 21/81–123
D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 23/135–156
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years’ case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555
J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432
J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the absence of the Community budget at the beginning of a financial year, 18/141–167
J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291
N. Poltorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381
W. Pool, Moves towards a common market in insurance, 21/123–147
S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473
S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from Van Schijndel, 35/681–706
S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter?, 37/1047–1069
S. Prechal, Equality of treatment, non-discrimination and social policy: Achievements in three themes, 41/533–551
L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61
H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312
G. Rambow, The end of the transitional period, 6/434–450
H. Rasmussen, Denmark in face of its Community obligations, 19/601–624
H. Rasmussen, Remediing the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687
N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
N. Reich, The “November Revolution” of the European Court of Justice: Keck, Meng and Audi revisited, 31/459–492
N. Reich, The “Courage” doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66
N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
N. Reich and S. Harbacevica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782
O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom, security and justice, 38/53–86
P. Rew, Actions for damages by third parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474
J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/449–480
E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical aspects of the Community policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399
S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492
T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
W. Riphagen, The transport legislation of the European Communities, its relationship to international treaties and its effect in Member States, 3/291–325
C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all”: Recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to Joint Ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637
J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240
J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145
J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
M.T. Robinson, Preparations for direct elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
M.T. Robinson, Irish parliamentary scrutiny of European legislation, 16/9–30
P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376
M. Ross, Challenging state aids – the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894
M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – a case of premature emancipation?, 37/401–423
M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
W.-H. Roth, The European Community’s law on services: Harmonization, 25/35–94
P. Rott, Minimum harmonization for the completion of the internal market? The example of consumer sales law, 40/1107–1135
M. Rottger, The problem of parallel imports arising from the Cinzano Decision and in reference to British case law, 11/273–297
E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission’s new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585
M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
J. Sack, The European Community’s membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256
N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915
F. Salomonson, Problems and experiences in the application of the Treaty of Rome to the insurance industry, 4/289–307
V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990
P. Sanders, The European Company on its way, 8/29–43
F. Santaolalla Gadea and S. Martinez Lage, Spanish accession to the European Communities: Legal and constitutional problems, 23/11–37
R. Savy, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243
H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51
H.G. Schermers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90
H.G. Schermers, The direct application of treaties with third States: Note concerning Polydor and Pabst Cases, 19/563–569
H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558
H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258
H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15
U. Scheuner, Fundamental Rights in European Community law and in national constitutional law, 12/171–191
U. Scheuner, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213
P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71
P. Schindler, The problems of decision-making by way of the Management Committee procedure in the European Community, 8/184–205
J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: “Significant impediment” or “significant improvement”?, 41/1555–1582
C.M. Schmitthoff, The U.K. companies legislation of 1985, 22/673–682
C.M. Schmitthoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158
C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/253–277
U.H. Schneider, Towards a European lawyer, 8/44–51
Y. Scholten, Company law in Europe, 4/377–398
W. Schön, Taxation and State aid law in the European Union, 36/911–936
W. Schön, Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared, 42/331–365
S. J. Schonberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
G. Schrans, National and regional aid to industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194
P. Schuetterle, State aid control – an accession criterion, 39/577–590
J.J.E. Schutte, Schengen: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
M. Schütze and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC State aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248
R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105
R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048
R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427
J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417
T. Schweisfurth, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647
J.-C. Séché, The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192

J.-C. Séché, Free movement of workers under Community law, 14/385–410

M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326

M. Seidel, Escape clauses in European Community law, with special reference to capital movements, 15/283–308

M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134

I. Seidl-Hohenveldern, Constitutional problems involved in Austria’s accession to the EU, 32/727–741

H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70

M. Shanks, Introductory Article: The Social Policy of the European Communities (Special Issue), 14/375–383

T. Sharpe, The Distillers decision, 15/447–464

T. Sharpe, The Commission’s Proposals on crisis cartels, 17/75–90

J. Shaw, Flexibility in a “reorganized” and “simplified” treaty, 40/279–311

K.R. Simmonds, The Community and the neutral States, 2/5–20


K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II–The Isle of Man, 7/454–465

K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III–The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484

K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260


K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and renegotiation, 16/425–452


K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421


K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548

D. Simon, Preparation for direct elections in France, 16/127–138


A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on State aid procedures, 36/1153–1194

A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1573–1586

A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033

M. Siragusa, The application of Article 86 to the pricing policy of dominant companies: Discriminatory and unfair prices, 16/179–194

M. Siragusa and G. Scassellati-Sforzolini, Italian and EC competition law: A new relationship reciprocal exclusivity and common principles, 29/93–131

M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation – the Commission’s evolving case law, 28/877–934

N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755

P.J. Slot, Procedural aspects of State aids: the guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760

P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547

P. J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473
P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565
P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network bound sectors, 38/87–129
R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468
B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508
F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367
H. Sonksen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453
S. Sonelli, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
Sir C. Sopwith, Legal aspects of the Community budget, 17/315–347
K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301
K. Ensgsg Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459
E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter: Towards a (non)-economic European constitution, 41/743–773
E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an external policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
W. Stabenow, The European Social Fund, 14/435–456
A. Stadler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661
J.R. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
E. Steindorff, Insurance and freedom to provide services, 14/133–153
E. Steindorff, Product shortages, allocation and price control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–42
E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No case for application by national courts, 20/125–130
E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646
J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
M. Stewart, Direct elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
P.M. Storm, Statute of a Societas Europaea, 5/265–290
R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
J. Stuyck, European consumer law after the Treaty of Amsterdam: Consumer policy in or beyond the internal market?, 37/367–400
J. Stuyck, E. Terryn and T. van Dyck, Confidence through fairness? The new Directive on unfair business-to-consumer commercial practices in the internal market, 43/107–152
L.P. Suetens, Belgian antitrust law “in Action”, 2/325–339
L.P. Suetens, The relationship between Community and domestic law, 2/433–440
L.P. Suetens, Strikes and the law of the Common Market Countries, 5/291–310
B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressees of the bar on discrimination enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
A. Szajkowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196
A. Szász, The Monetary Union debate, 7/407–422
M. Szydło, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
E. Szysszak, The new paradigm for social policy: A virtuous circle?, 38/1125–1170
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421, 491
J. Temple Lang, Legal and constitutional implications for Ireland of adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178
J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173
J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the definition of “abuse” of a dominant position under Article 86 E.E.C. Treaty, 16/345–364
J. Temple Lang, The powers of the Commission to order interim measures in competition cases, 18/49–61
J. Temple Lang, Community antitrust law: Compliance and enforcement, 18/335–362
J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176
J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: Crotty v. An Taoiseach and others, 24/709–718
J. Temple Lang, Community constitutional law: Article 5 EEC Treaty, 27/645–681
J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335
B.J.M. Terra, VAT in the EEC: The place of supply, 26/449–474
N. Tezcan/Idriz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To move or not to move? The response of the judiciary, 46/1621–1665
J. Thill, Preparations for direct elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478
J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272
D. Thym, in the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822
H. Tichy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156
C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their effect within the national legal systems, 16/533–555
C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449
C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation? 34/1229–1257
C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405
M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor’s liability after Peter Paul, 42/639–675
A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213
C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436
R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zilioli and Selmayr, 36/1229–1241
A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105
A.G. Toth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529
T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1349–1387
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch court rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225
C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406
M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372
A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point? 46/1591–1620
A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne’s thread: The European Ombudsman’s investigative powers, 45/757–770
M. Tulibacka, Europeanization of civil procedures: In search of a coherent approach, 46/1527–1565
C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
H. Unberath and A. Johnston, The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection, 44/1237–1284
W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83
F. Urlesberger, “Legitimate reasons” for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the first time, 36/1195–1228
J.A. Usher, The case law of the Court of Justice, 1975/1976, 14/73–88
J.A. Usher, Uniform external protection – EEC customs legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
D.F. Vagts, Multinational corporations and international guidelines, 18/463–474
P. Van Elsuwege, EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency, 47/987–1019
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions: The first convention in the semi-finals, 9/456–465
M. van Empel, Now a trade mark for Europe?, 12/27–41
M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67
M. Van Empel, Retail payments and the arduous road to SEPA, 46/921–940
M. van Empel, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444
B. Van der Esch, Legal aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167
Articles

B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
B. van der Esch, Legal Policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–70
P. Vander Schueren, Tariff classification, 28/855–875
P. VanderSchueren, New anti-dumping rules and practice: Wide discretion held on a tight leash? 33/271–297
F. Vanistendael, The limits to the new Community tax order, 31/293–314
F. Vanistendael, The consequences of Schumacker and Wielockx: Two steps forward in the tax procession of Echternach, 33/255–269
M. Vasey, The 1985 farm price negotiations and the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, 22/649–672
M. Vasey, Decision-making in the Agricultural Council and the “Luxembourg Compromise”, 25/725–732
J.D. Veltrop, Tying and exclusive purchasing arrangements under EC competition law, 31/549–573
J.S. Venit, The Commission’s opposition procedure between the Scylla of ultra vires and the Charybdis of perfume: Legal consequences and tactical considerations, 22/167–205
J.S. Venit, The “merger” control regulation: Europe comes of age … or Caliban’s dinner, 27/7–50
J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali&Salz, 35/1101–1134
J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318
H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment?, 34/991–1017
B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915
B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104
Th.W. Vogelaar, Tax harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335
P. Vogelenzang, Abuse of a dominant position in Article 86: The problem of causality and some applications, 13/61–78
P. Vogelenzang, Two aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to buttress Community set sub-quotas, and the Commission’s monitoring system, 18/169–196
S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission’s guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594
S. Völcker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/581–614
S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072
S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 42/1691–1736
S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446
S. Völcker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission’s new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320
O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg revisited or the importance of European political cooperation, 16/685–699
E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies?, 37/1113–1134
J. Voss, The protection and promotion of European private investment in developing Countries: An approach towards a concept for a European policy on foreign investment. A German Contribution, 18/363–395
R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134
A.J. Vossestein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402
L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives, 38/587–611
R. Waegenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023
G. Wagner, The project of harmonizing European tort law, Annexe: Principles of European tort law, 42/1269–1312
J. Wakefield Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470
C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537
R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: the Community’s response, 26/717–728
M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716
M. Wasmeier, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177
J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217
P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824
P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
P. Wattel, The EC Court’s attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254
P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of market deregulation, 36/51–85
S. Weatherill, “Fair play please!”: Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93
M. Weisglas, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318
J. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192
E.P. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149
E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423
E. Wellenstein, The relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724
P. Wennérås, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62
H.W. Wertheimer, National trademark law and the Common Market rules of competition, 4/308–325, 399–418
R.A. Wessel, The inside looking out: consistency and delimitation in EU external relations, 37/1135–1171
M. Westlake, The Community express service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614
A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597
M. Whincup, Product liability laws in Common Market countries, 19/521–540
R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission’s “new style” block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924
E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280
E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840
B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community Law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523
P. von Wilmowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ’s ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570
G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828
K. Winkel, Equal access of Community fishermen to Member State fishing grounds, 14/329–337
G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717
J.A. Winter, Direct applicability and direct effect: Two distinct and different concepts in Community law, 9/425–438
J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782
J. A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504
J.A. Winter, Supervision of state aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329
J.A. Winter, The rights of complainants in state aid cases: Judicial review of Commission decisions adopted under Articles 88 (ex 93) EC, 36/521–568
J. A. Winter, Re(defining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504
B. de Witte, The reform of the European Regional Development Fund, 23/419–449
B. de Witte, Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties, 39/1255–1287
U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132
J. C. Woodliffe, North Sea oil and gas: The European Community connection, 12/7–26
M. van der Woude, Hearing officers and EC antitrust procedures: The art of making subjective procedures more objective, 33/531–546
M. van der Woude and P. Mead, Free movement of the tourist in Community law, 25/117–140
J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences, 30/267–310
J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU’s main criminal law measures against terrorism after “11 September”, 41/909–935
D. Wyatt, The social security rights of migrant workers and their families, 14/411–433
E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company’s seat in European company law, 40/661–695
E. Wymeersch, The future of financial regulation and supervision in Europe, 42/987–1010
P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020
H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676
P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686
G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289
G.S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399
M. Zuleeg, Fundamental rights and the law of the European Communities, 8/446–461
V. EDITORIALS, ETC.

1. Documents

Document: Extracts from: Brunner v. The European Union Treaty (Bundesverfassungsgericht), 31/251–262
Document: Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147
Document: Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114
Document: The EEA Treaty: Main Agreement and selected protocols, 29/1247–1286
Document: The Economic and Monetary Union, 8/206–212
Documents: Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308
Document: Second Report on European Political Co-operation on Foreign Policy, 11/114–121
Document: Single European Act, 23/813–840
Document: Text of Lome Convention, 12/463–490
Special Issue on the Economic Law of the Member States in an Economic and Monetary Union, 13/147–277, passim.

2. Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities

Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526
Norway, 8/71–72, 226–232, 507–517

3. Conference reports

P. Bögvist and J.A. Winter, Third Colloquium on the Law of European Integration and Scandinavian Co-operation, Uppsala, 12–14 May 1971, 8/557–561
O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405
R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/346–347
P. Mead, 30th anniversary colloquium of the Europa Institute of the University of Leiden on the non-contractual liability of the European Communities, 25/207–213
D.H.M. Meuwissen, Week of Bruges 1965, 3/126–133 (see also 392)
S. Patijn, Week of Bruges 1968 – Public Enterprises and Competition, 5/543–545
J. Robert, Second Arbitration Congress, 4/365–371
D. Thompson, Britain and the European Community, 3/495–501
P.J.P. Verloop, The Free University of Brussels Symposium on Patents, Trademarks and Antitrust in Europe and America, 4/490–491
J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/347–349
Announcement: International conference work and social protection: Their role in preventing the improvement of families in Europe. Brussels, 5–8 July 1989, 26/127–131
Concluding speech: P. J.G. Kapteyn, 41/627–630

4. Correspondence

J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 44/555–560
C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal direct effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183
C.U. Schmid, 36/509–514
S. Wolf, Risk regulation, higher rationality, and the death of judicial self-restraint – A comment on Ladeur, 41/1175–1180

5. Editorial comments etc.

The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8
After Maastricht – What now?, 29/443–446
The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390
Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326
Agriculture: The final round?, 27/3–6
Are European values being Hoovered away?, 30/445–448
The Article 8B Report on the completion of the internal market, 26/1–4
Beyond the brink, 21/279–281
The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594
British Immigration Bill, 8/145
The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283
The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7
The British White Paper, 7/133–137
Building a future together, 27/411–413
Capitol Concerns, 20/199–201
The Cartagena Agreement 1979, 16/529–531
Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302
The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Treaty – Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329
The Commission’s Notice on Cooperation between National Courts and the Commission in applying Articles 85 and 86 EEC, 30/681/686
The Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance, 25/663–666
Community Law in the English Courts, 11/349–350
The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579
From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236
Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–4
The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6
A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907
The Danish referendum, 29/855–860
Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2
The Delors package: The result of a successful Commission strategy, 25/479–482
The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142
De libertate maris Communitatis, 20/7–11
A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4
Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113
Direct democracy and the European Union … is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940
EC-EFTA Court?, 26/341–344
Education in European Community law, 25/233–236
The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282
The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157
The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316
The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion 38/1–6
Euro-optimism, 22/5–7
The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255
European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7
European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders?, 36/697–701
European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771
The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177
The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362
European Union, 13/3–5
The European Union – A new international actor, 38/825–828
The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944
Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018
An Ever Closer Union …?, 20/637–639
An ever mighty European Council – Some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393
Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631
Ex oriente lux …, 14/266–268
Failure to act, 22/385–387
The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution – Hard questions, 41/1–4
The Fisheries Question, 9/1
Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133
 Freedoms unlimited? Reflections on Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State, 40/537–543
From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318
From Rome to Lomé – And beyond?, 22/163–165
The future development of the Community’s judicial system, 28/5–10
Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222
GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8
Giscard’s constitutional outline, 39/1211–1215
The “grand rendez-vous”, 24/357–360
The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344
Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – The challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6
Harmonization for harmonization’s sake?, 15/4–8
Horizontal Direct Effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 43/1–8
How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2
How to strengthen the effectiveness of Community law, 28/711–716
The identity of the European Union from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886
The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892
Implementation of internal market legislation, 27/639–643
In Memoriam K.R. Simmonds, 32/671–672
In Memoriam Clive M. Schmitthoff, 27/635
Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269
The integration debate, 26/133–136
The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585
In the meantime …: Further progress in transparency and democracy while the Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250
The Ioannina Compromise – Towards a wider and a weaker European Union?, 31/453–457
Judicial harmonization, 25/5–8
Judicial review and merger control, 29/1–5
Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but …, 46/1023–1033
Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package?, 33/1–5
A little more action please! – The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust rules, 45/609–615
The Maastricht Summit, 18/119–120
Meanwhile at the Kirchberg …, 28/495–498
And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382
Mind the gap!, 45/317–322
The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–1233
Monetary Disunion, 8/146–147
The Mutton and Lamb Story: Isolated incidents or the beginning of a new era, 17/311–314
Negotiations for admission, 7/253–257
A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?, 44/267–272
The New Enlargement, 14/523–524
New Roads for Harmonization of Legislation, 17/463–465
The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7
On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094
On the way to a European consumer sales law?, 34/207–212
On the way to a European Contract Code?, 39/219–225
On the way to a Rome I Regulation, 43/913–922
Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248
Post Maastricht, 29/199–203
The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard?, 47/597–604
Power to the people of the European Union – right on?, 41/1475–1479
Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7
The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384
“Protocology”, 46/1785–1793
Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability? 33/395–400
Quis custodiet the European Court of Justice?, 30/899–903
Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437
Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or sub-ordination?, 42/581–585
The re-organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156
The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind ..., 36/269–272
The Report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6
A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324
Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881
Safeguarding the Union’s legal order?, 31/687–691
Schengen – the pros and cons, 32/673–678
The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding Union?, 47/1589–1596
Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392
The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215
The Sixth Enlargement, 43/1497–1501
The services directive proposal: Striking a balance between the promotion of the internal market and preserving the European social model?, 43/307–311
The Single European Act, 23/249–252
The十六 articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277
Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more ..., 44/1567–1575
Special Foreword, H.G. SCHERMERS, by J.A. Winter, 30/1087–1088
Special Foreword, K.R. SIMMONDS, by H.G. Schermers, 28/3–4
Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396
Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245
Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5
The subsidiarity principle, 27/181–184
Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5
Taking stock: 1992 and beyond, 30/1–7
Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305
The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen’s Ball, 36/1119–1126
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150
Towards accession, 38/1329–1336
Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333
The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772
Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566
Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122
Two-speed European Citizenship? Can the Lisbon Treaty help close the gap?, 45/1–1
Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111
The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
Use of the preliminary procedure, 28/241–244
The vote on the agriculture prices: A new departure?, 19/371–372
Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681
What now?, 42/905–911
What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566
Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635
Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198
479, 21/621–623, 26/589–594
6. Guest editorials

Bisystemic law-teaching: The McGill programme and the concept of law in the EU, A. de Mestral, 40/799–807

Calling Europe by Phone, by C. Tomuschat, 47/3–7

Change of policy in European competition law? W. Möschel, 37/495–499


The Convention’s Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, J. Schwarze, 40/1037–1045

The EFTA Court, Sven Norberg, 31/1147–1156

Ethical and political responsibility of EU Commissioners, W. van Gerven, 37/1–6

European contract law after the year 2000, O. Lando, 35/821–831

The European Monetary Institute’s Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control, incentive, Hugo Hahn, 32/1079–1088

Federalism: The wrong debate, T. Koopmans, 29/1047–1052

First steps for a European law on corporate groups, M. Lutter, 36/1–5

Foreign policy at Maastricht: “Non in commotione Dominus”, E. Stein, 29/663–668

The FSC challenge, Richard Morningstar, 39/1–5

In search of purpose, by T. Koopmans, 42/1241–1244

Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a “Maastricht II”, E. Brok, 34/1–9

The Intergovernmental Conference, P. De Schoutheete, 37/845–852

Judges or architects – Some comments in relation to the current debate, A. Meij, 37/1039–1045

Knocking EU law into shape, G. Sandström, 40/1307–1313

A neo-classical approach for the coming IGC, P. VerLoren van Themaat, 32/1319–1326

The new European Court of Human Rights, H.G. Schermers, 35/3–8

Nice – Aftermath, Pierre Pescatore 38/265–271

The no-bailout clause and rescue package, by J-V. Louis, 47/971–986

A personal view from Britain: Disunity in the Union, L. Neville Brown, 30/1089–1094

Priest, Pragmatist, Apostate, by E. Stein, 47/319–322

State subsidies for steel – A record of failure?, E. Steinordff, 31/959–967

Unity, Community, Union – What’s in a name?, E. Wellenstein, 29/205–212

Uruguay Round, Sir Leon Brittan, 31/229–234

Will there be honey still for the tea?, by D. Edward, 43/623–627